

E514.3. M62

# RECORD OF SERVICE

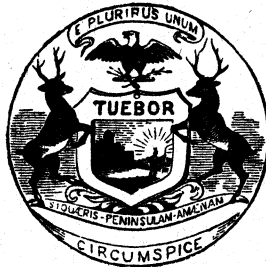
OF

# Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

# CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature,  
under the direction of Brig. Gen. GEO. H. BROWN, Adjutant General.

# **MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

**IHLING BROS. & EVERARD**  
Stationers, Printers and Publishers  
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

MB  
56  
ML22

## INTRODUCTORY.

---

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty whether he served in the ranks or in command of divisions or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation consisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed

by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow if living, or if she be dead, then his father if living, if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by



depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-Five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume, bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act, by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legibility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General stating the residence, if living, and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades

who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

## Second Infantry.

\*  
Arise! let our banner be flung to the skies!  
See the northern battalions are roused to the fight.  
The echoing mountains shall wake to our cries;  
Our country and liberty! God and the right!

The Second Infantry was recruited and enlisted for the Civil War, under the first proclamation of President Lincoln, of April 15, 1861, calling for 75,000 volunteers of the organized militia of the loyal States, for three months service, from the following organized militia companies of this State, and was called into service as a three months' regiment, and was rendezvoused as such under the following order; but on subsequent instructions from the War Department, it was reorganized and re-enlisted for three years, allowing those who did not desire to enter the service for that term to withdraw, and the members of companies who remained were recognized as in the service of the State from the date of the order referred to until mustered into the service of the United States, and were paid by the State accordingly:

Military Department, Michigan.  
Adjutant General's Office,  
Detroit, Mich., April 25th, 1861.

### GENERAL ORDER NO. 6.

I. The Second Regiment, Michigan Infantry, is now formed, and the following officers are hereby appointed: Israel B. Richardson, to be colonel; Henry L. Chipman, to be lieutenant colonel; A. W. Williams, to be major.

II. The following companies will constitute the regiment, viz.: Detroit Scott Guard, Adrian Guard, Hudson Artillery (as infantry), Flint Union Guard, Battle Creek Artillery (as infantry), Constantine Union Guard, East Saginaw Guard, Kalamazoo Light Guard, Kalamazoo No. 2, Niles Company.

III. The captains of these companies will report forthwith by letter to their colonel, at Detroit, and await his orders before moving.

IV. The colonel will, in orders, designate the letters of companies and the rank of the captains respectively, and complete the organization.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JNO. ROBERTSON,  
Adjutant General.

With the exception of the Kalamazoo (No. 2) and Niles, the regiment was made up of the uniformed militia companies, and all were recruited and organized at the places named.

On the receipt of his appointment, Colonel Richardson promptly issued the following order:

Headquarters Second Regiment Michigan Infantry,  
Detroit, April 26th, 1861.

### BATTALION ORDER NO. 1.

I. Quarters for the accommodation of this regiment being now in preparation for its reception, its different companies will commence their movements upon this place on Tuesday next, under direction of their respective captains.

II. Each company will so arrange its movements as to arrive in this city during the day time, the captain reporting in person to the colonel, who will designate the position of each to occupy in "line of battle."

IV. The quarters at the Agricultural Fair Grounds to be occupied by the regiment will hereafter be known under the name of Cantonment Blair.

I. B. RICHARDSON,  
Colonel Second Michigan Infantry.

The companies assigned to this regiment had been anxiously awaiting at their respective locations for acceptance into service, and on the receipt of the order of the 25th to rendezvous at Detroit, with remarkable promptness immediately commenced their movement, and all were in camp on the evening of the 27th, much to the surprise of the Colonel, who had expected that some days would elapse before they would reach camp, and as a consequence the quarters were not in good condition for their reception.

Extract from Colonel Richardson's Battalion Order No. 4, dated at Cantonment Blair, May 1, 1861:

The different companies composing this regiment will take their positions in line of battle from right to left in the following order, and will be known hereafter by the annexed letters:

Scott Guard, known as Company A.  
Hudson Artillery, known as Company B.  
Battle Creek Artillery, known as Company C.  
Adrian Guard, known as Company D.  
Niles (Color Company), known as Company E.  
Flint Union Greys, known as Company F.  
Constantine Union Guard, known as Company G.  
East Saginaw Guard, known as Company H.  
Kalamazoo Light Guard No. 1, known as Company I.  
Kalamazoo Blair Guard No. 2, known as Company K.

While in process of organization the regiment was transferred to Fort Wayne, near Detroit, where its recruitment was completed, being mustered into the service of the United States May 25, 1861, with 1,013 officers and men on its rolls, being the first of the three years' regiments raised in the State.

#### FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel, Israel B. Richardson (formerly of the Regular Army), Pontiac.  
Lieutenant Colonel, Henry L. Chipman, Detroit. Major, Adolphus W. Williams, Lansing. Surgeon, Alonzo B. Palmer, Ann Arbor. Assistant Surgeon, Henry F. Lyster, Detroit. Adjutant, William J. Lyster, Detroit. Quartermaster, ———. Chaplain, ———.

A. Captain, Louis Dillman, Detroit. First Lieutenant, John V. Ruehle, Jr., Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Gustave Kast, Detroit.

B. Captain, Reuben A. Beach, Hudson. First Lieutenant, Cyrus E. Bigelow, Hudson. Second Lieutenant, Tilson C. Barden, Hudson.

C. Captain, Cornelius Byington, Battle Creek. First Lieutenant, Joseph M. Barton, Battle Creek. Second Lieutenant, Joseph F. Gilman, Battle Creek.

D. Captain, William Humphrey, Adrian. First Lieutenant, Frank M. Wood, Adrian. Second Lieutenant, William L. Burlingame, Adrian.

E. Captain, Robert Brethschneider, Niles. First Lieutenant, Benjamin Brownell, Niles. Second Lieutenant, Jerome Beals, Niles.

F. Captain, William R. Morse, Flint. First Lieutenant, William Turver, Flint. Second Lieutenant, James Farrand, Flint.

G. Captain, John A. Lawson, Constantine. First Lieutenant, Richard T. Morton, Constantine. Second Lieutenant, William J. Lyster, Detroit.

H. Captain, William L. Whipple, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Emil Mbores, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, John Leidlin, Saginaw.

I. Captain, Dwight May, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant, William J. Handy, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, John M. Norvell, Detroit.

K. Captain, Charles S. May, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant, George W. Park, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, Harry C. Church, Kalamazoo.

The regiment moved from its rendezvous at Fort Wayne, June 6th, for the field in Virginia, arriving in Washington on June 10th, and a few days later took up its quarters at Camp Winfield Scott, on Washington Heights, near "Chain Bridge."

The ladies of Niles gave a National color of silk to Company E before it left that city to join the regiment in Detroit, which afterward became the regimental color. It was carried by the regiment through all its hard-fought battles up to and including Fredericksburg, when it had become so tattered by wear, and by some forty bullet holes, that it was deemed unserviceable, and was returned to the donors, who treasure it highly. It possesses a gallant record, having come out gloriously from every engagement, while eleven of its upholders or defenders were either killed or wounded.

Its first engagement was at Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861, with a small loss in wounded, serving in General Tyler's Division. Colonel Richardson being in command of the brigade and Lieutenant Colonel Chipman having been appointed a captain in the Regular Army, the command of the regiment devolved upon Major Williams. In Lossing is found the following:

Toward noon Tyler went out on a reconnaissance toward Blackburn's Ford, taking with him Richardson's Brigade, a squadron of cavalry, and Ayres's battery, and holding Sherman's brigade in reserve. He found the Confederates in heavy force. Beauregard, who had been informed of all of McDowell's movements by spies and traitors, was there, and had ordered up from Manassas some North Carolina and Louisiana troops, who had just arrived there on their way to Winchester. The woods were so thick that his forces were mostly concealed, as well as his batteries, excepting one on an open elevation. Hoping to draw their fire and discover their position, Ayres's battery was placed on a commanding eminence, and a 20-pound cannon, under Lieutenant Edwards, was fired at random. Only the battery in view responded, and grapeshot from it killed two cavalry horses and wounded two men. Richardson now sent forward the Second Michigan regiment as skirmishers. They were soon engaged in a severe contest in the woods, on a level bottom near the Run. The Third Michigan, First Massachusetts, and Twelfth New York were pushed forward to support the advance, and these, too, were soon fighting severely."

General Tyler, commanding the troops at Blackburn's Ford, says in his report of the affair:

"Having satisfied myself that the enemy was in force, and also as to the position of his batteries, I ordered Colonel Richardson to withdraw his brigade, which was skillfully but unwillingly accomplished, as he requested permission with the 1st Massachusetts and Second and Third Michigan regiments to charge the enemy and drive him out. It is but justice to these regiments to say that they stood firm, maneuvered well, and I have no doubt would have backed up manfully the proposition of their gallant commander."

The regiment, although not actually engaged at Bull Run, had the honor, together with the Third Michigan, of covering the retreat from that disastrous field.

The correspondent of the New York Tribune, in writing regarding the stampede from Bull Run, says:

"I was told that a few regiments, beside the three faithful ones of Blenker's Brigade, had come in in fair order, and that they were the Second and Third Michigan, and the Massachusetts First, of Richardson's brigade. I should be glad if it were so."

The following is a report of Colonel Richardson on the subject, made to General McDowell, through his Assistant Adjutant General:

Department N. E. Virginia,  
Headquarters Fourth Brigade.  
August 11th, 1861.

Captain:—Permit me to correct an unintentional error that has crept into Brigadier General McDowell's official report of the engagement of July 21st.  
By command of Brigadier General McDowell, given me in presence of Colonel

Jackson, Eighteenth New York Volunteers, and of Captain Whipple of the Engineer Corps, to conduct the retreat, and to cover the retreat with my brigade, I did so cover the retreat from Centreville. I brought up the rear with my brigade in the following order: Twelfth New York leading, followed by First Massachusetts; the Third Michigan taking up position, kept in rear, and followed by the Second Michigan. About one mile this side of Centreville we were obliged to halt on account of other regiments, and the Second Michigan then took the position of the Third Michigan, and thus marching in good order we reached Arlington about 4 o'clock p. m. on Monday, the 22d, and went into camp, having moved in rear of all other regiments and batteries. At Fairfax we were so far in rear that no troops (of our own forces) were in sight. Will you do my Brigade the credit of this correction.

CAPTAIN JAMES B. FRY,

Assistant Adjutant General, Arlington.

I. B. RICHARDSON,

Colonel.

Lossing is good authority on this point, and says:

"Leaving the sick, and wounded, and dying, who could not be removed, under proper caretakers in a stone church at Centreville (which was used a long time as a hospital), the army moved forward at a little past ten o'clock, with Colonel Richardson's Brigade as a rear-guard. Most of them reached the camps near Washington, which they had left in high spirits on the 16th, before daylight. Richardson left Centreville at two o'clock in the morning, when all other troops and batteries had retired, and twelve hours afterward he was with his brigade on Arlington Heights."

During the winter the regiment lay near Alexandria, and in March, in command of Colonel Orlando M. Poe, Lieutenant of the U. S. Engineer Corps, who had been commissioned Colonel, September 16, 1861, in place of Richardson appointed Brigadier General, entered on the Peninsular campaign under General McClellan, serving in Berry's Brigade, Kearny's Division, Heintzelman's Corps, being the Third Brigade, Third Division, Third Corps, and took part in the siege of Yorktown, and was in the engagements following: At Williamsburg, May 5th; at Fair Oaks, May 31st; near Richmond, June 18; at White Oak Swamp, June 29; at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30th and on July 1st at Malvern Hill; its casualties at Williamsburg being seventeen killed, thirty-eight wounded and five missing; at Fair Oaks, ten killed and forty-seven wounded, and in the actions of June 18th to July 1st, two killed and nineteen wounded.

At Williamsburg the regiment was in immediate command of Colonel Poe, with Lieutenant Colonel Williams commanding on the right, and Major Dillman on the left. Report of Colonel Poe:

To Captain Sturgis, A. A. G., Kearney's Division:

Sir: In conformity with instructions from Division headquarters, I have the honor to submit the following report of the part taken by the Second Michigan Volunteers in the action of Monday, the 5th instant, in front of Williamsburg:

After an excessively fatiguing march, the last three miles of which we made without knapsacks, the regiment reached the scene of action about 2 o'clock p. m. I had previously received instructions from the General commanding the division as to the disposition I was to make of the regiment, which without halting went into action, two companies to the right and two companies to the left of the road, six companies being held in reserve. At about 3.30 to 4 p. m. one more company was thrown from the reserve to the right of the road and another to the left. It was at this time, and while giving Captain Morse his instructions, that he fell severely wounded. At about 5 p. m. the companies which had been actively engaged from the first, grew short of ammunition, when I threw forward the four companies of the reserve which had not been engaged. These four companies did not leave their ground until finally ordered to do so.

I must express in the highest terms my satisfaction with the conduct of both officers and men. They acted under the eye of the General commanding the division and never once failed to respond to his directions.

When the conduct of all was so good it is perhaps invidious to attempt to distinguish any, yet I feel compelled to speak of the cool and daring conduct of Lieutenant Dobson (wounded) and Wallace (killed). The latter refused to leave the ground after being once wounded, and remained, doing excellent service until a ball through his head killed him. There are plenty of others who deserve the same commendation, but I only speak of what came under my own notice.

I ought perhaps to speak of Private Allen, who was a new recruit, never having had a musket until the day before; he was found dead beside a dead foe, each transfixed by the other's bayonet.

The regiment took into action three hundred. The loss is as follows: Killed, 17; wounded, 38; missing, 5, supposed to be prisoners; total, 60. During the action Lieutenant Colonel Williams commanded upon the right of the road, Major Dillman upon the left, while I exercised in person general supervision over the whole line.

Very respectfully,

O. M. POE,

Colonel Second Michigan Volunteers.



Lossing says:

"Hooker had repeatedly called on Sumner for help, but could get none, for that officer had ordered a large portion of the troops in hand to the right, under Hancock, to keep the Confederates in check in that direction, and to flank the works if possible. So he fought on, maintaining his ground until between 4 and 5 o'clock, when the gallant and dashing Philip Kearny came up with his division, with orders from Heintzelman (who with his staff had arrived early in the afternoon) to relieve Hooker's worn and fearfully thinned regiments. Kearny pressed to the front and Hooker's troops withdrew from the fight and rested as a reserve.

"Kearny deployed Berry's Brigade to the left of the Williamsburg road, and Birney's to the right, and at the same time two companies of Poe's Second Michigan were pressed forward to cover the movement and drive back Confederate skirmishers, who were almost silencing the National batteries.

"The battle, which was lagging when Kearny arrived, was renewed with spirit, and the Nationals began to slowly push back their foe."

Extracts from correspondence of the New York Tribune in relation to the regiment at the battle of Williamsburg:

"The regiment was in the hottest of the fight. By the confession of prisoners, 800 of Berry's men (mostly Michigan), drove back at the point of the bayonet 1,600 rebels.

"There were four companies of the Second Michigan heavily engaged at Williamsburg, two in command of Captain William Humphrey and two commanded by Captain W. J. Handy. The other companies of the regiment were partially engaged. The regiment lost in the action seventeen killed, thirty-eight wounded, and four missing."

The following is the official order relative to the part taken at Williamsburg by Berry's brigade, composed of the Second, Third and Fifth Michigan:

Headquarters Third Brigade, Kearny's Division,  
On Williamsburg Battlefield, May 8, 1862.

Special Orders.

The Commander of the Brigade takes great pleasure in making this official communication to his command: That they, by heroic fortitude, on Monday last, by making a forced march through mud and rain, each vying with the other to see who could most cheerfully stand the hardships the time called for, making thereby a march that others shrank from, coming into a fight at double-quick, made doubtful to our side by the overwhelming mass of the enemy poured upon our center; by a rapid deploy and quick formation, and by coolness, precision, and energy, beat back the enemy, recapturing our lost position and artillery, and also by a heroic charge took a stronghold of the enemy, and thereby dislodged him and drove him on the plain below his well-chosen position, have done themselves great honor, have honored the States of Michigan and New York, and have won a name in history that the most ambitious might be proud of.

Our loss of brave comrades has indeed been large. We mourn the departed. "Green be the turf above them." They have a place in our heart's memory, and in the history of our common country.

Soldiers! you have won by your bravery the hearts of all your commanders—brigade, division, corps, and even those higher in command.

Soldiers, I thank you; my superiors thank you; your country thanks you, and will remember you in history.

Our labors are not yet over; the insolent rebels that have endeavored to destroy, and have laid to ruin and waste portions of the best government and the finest land of earth, are still in force, and to be conquered in our fights. I have pledged you, men of the Third Brigade, in all future trials. I know my men; they are not pledged in vain.

Commanders of regiments will have this order read at the head of their respective regiments this afternoon.

R. G. BERRY,  
Brigadier General, Commanding Third Brigade.

Official: EDWIN M. SMITH, A. A. A. G.

Letter from General Kearny to the commanding general.

Headquarters Third Division,  
Camp Berry,  
Barkamsville, Va., May 10th, 1862.

Sir: The events which crowded on us after the battle of the 5th, its stormy night, the care of the wounded, the attention to the slain, the collection of the trophies, the moves of the next day, having prevented my report embracing the distinguished acts, of individuals, not serving in my actual presence, induced me to request that the superior authority of the Commander of the Corps would be employed to use, as my own, the separate report of those, my Brigade Commanders, who so nobly sustained my effort by their gallantry; and who amply fulfilled the high prestige which they had won as Colonels of noble regiments.

The battle on the left of the line was a series of assaults by the enemy, and repulses and onsets by ourselves, the fresh reinforcements of the enemy continually tend-

ing to outflank us. General Berry was ever on the alert, and by good arrangements and personal example influenced the ardor of all around him. His regiments fought most desperately. It was one of them, Colonel Poe's Second Michigan, more directly under my control, which maintained the key point of our position. Two of its companies led off with the first success of the day, while covering the artillery.

Colonel Poe had already won a reputation in Western Virginia. He was a distinguished officer of the U. S. Army before taking command of this regiment. I especially notice him for advancement. His loss in killed, wounded and missing is sixty.

The principal loss on the left, of the two regiments (the fourth of the brigade), Third Michigan Volunteers, Colonel Champlin, serving immediately under the eye of General Berry, was very severe. The loss was ninety-six.

Colonel Terry, commanding the Fifth Michigan, was principally engaged in carrying rifle pits (a redoubt) in the woods. His loss is the highest on the list of killed and wounded, being 154.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

PHILIP KEARNY,  
Brigadier General.

At Fair Oaks, the Second, still in command of Colonel Poe, is conspicuously marked for bravery. The press of the day says:

"Meantime Heintzelman sends forward Kearny to recover Casey's lost ground. A desperate fight is going on at the extreme left. The enemy is successfully held in front of Couch's old intrenched camp until Kearny's Division arrives, when he stays the torrent of battle. One after another his gallant regiments push forward, and press back the fiery rebels, with more daring than their own. The Fifty-fifth New York wins new laurels, and Poe's Second Michigan is bathed in blood; 500 of them charge across the open field against ten times their number, stopping them in mid-career, losing seventeen brave fellows in that one desperate essay."

The following is taken from the original in General Kearny's handwriting, in the possession of Colonel Dillman, then Major of the Second Michigan, to whom it was sent on the second day of the battle of Fair Oaks:

June 1st, 4.20 p. m., 1862.  
Major: I have just received your last bulletin. I will forward it for General McClellan. You have added new laurels to your past distinction and shall have full credit for these days.  
Your friend,  
KEARNY,  
Brigadier General.

After Fair Oaks Major Dillman assumed command, Colonel Poe and Lieutenant Colonel Williams being on leave of absence.

Following are extracts from a report of Captain William Humphrey covering the movements of the regiment from June 29th to July 3d, and including the engagements at Jordan's Ford, Charles City Cross Roads and Malvern Hill:

"In pursuance of orders from brigade headquarters the Second Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry under command of Major Dillman took up its line of march from Camp Lincoln early in the morning of June 29th, marching to the rear of the camp, down the saw mill road until we reached an open field that had been occupied by General Couch's Division as a camping ground.

"Here the regiment was halted. Two companies, E and H, were then thrown forward to a light breastwork at the edge of the woods, and covering the road down which we had marched from our camp. Three companies were sent back to the saw mill to act as vedettes on the roads leading from our old camp to the position we then occupied, also to throw out scouts to watch the movements of the enemy.

"The other five companies were held in reserve. About 2 p. m., the companies C, F, and K, at the saw mill, were ordered to draw in their vedettes and scouts, and join the regiment, which in turn was ordered to join the brigade, then stationed behind the earthworks to the rear of us.

"As soon as these orders were executed the regiment moved on the road towards Jordan's Ford, but before reaching the forks of the road where Kearny's and Hooker's Divisions were to separate, the artillery broke the column, dividing the regiment, four companies, A, B, D, and G, taking the road to the right toward the ford, which they crossed about 4 p. m., and were soon after engaged in a warm skirmish with the enemy's pickets, who were found pretty strongly to dispute the passage of another ford (name not known) beyond Jordan's. It was soon deemed impracticable to attempt to force a passage, and the troops were ordered to recross Jordan's Ford. The companies of the Second Regiment, A, B, D, and G, were ordered to hold the enemy in check until the recrossing of the ford was accomplished by the rest of the troops, when they were to fall back and bring up in the rear of the division, which order was fully executed.

"The other six companies took the road to the left, followed it as far as the saw mill in front of Crittenden's Ford, when finding they were on the wrong road, they retraced their steps, took the road toward Jordan's Ford and reached it just as the division was recrossing. They at once joined the column and marched with it across and some two miles beyond Bracket's Ford and encamped for the night.

"June 30th.—This morning the companies of the regiment reunited, and the regiment joined the brigade, and all were marched to a position some distance to the

front of where we had encamped for the night. Soon after we changed our position to the left and rear, on to the expected battlefield, and at once formed in column of division, to the right of the open field; soon we were ordered to a position further to the right. From here we marched to the front, and were placed in position to support the Twentieth Indiana Regiment, who were holding a slightly constructed rifle pit, formed by hurriedly throwing together loose rails. We joined the Twentieth Indiana in the pit about 3 p. m., and with them held it under a galling fire from our front and left flank until the battle ended.

"As soon as the firing ceased and the enemy had drawn from the field, we received orders to throw out pickets in front of the rifle pit to observe the movements of the enemy. The line was at once formed and a sharp lookout kept by all, for the enemy was observed to be on the alert, and about midnight quite a force was seen fling along their lines toward our right. From the number of colors seen this force consisted of at least twelve regiments.

"From their cries for their comrades, we ascertained that the wounded from at least twenty-four of the enemy's regiments lay on the battle-field within talking distance of our position.

"July 1st.—At 2 a. m. we were ordered to call in our pickets and march at once. We were soon on the road and about 5 a. m. reached Haxall's Landing on the James river. After a short rest we were marched up to the right and front of the line, then being formed to meet a threatened attack of the enemy. On reaching the ground we, with the rest of the brigade, were placed in position to support our batteries, that were now playing on the enemy's advancing columns, or replying to a fierce fire from his batteries.

"We reached this position about 9 a. m. and remained here until 12 m. During the whole of this time the shot and shell from the enemy's guns were incessantly flying over our heads and through our ranks. At 12 m. we were drawn back under shelter of the hill, where we remained until again ordered to march.

"July 2d.—A little past midnight and we were again marching and taking the road down the river, reaching the camp (Harrison's Landing) of the army about 9 a. m.

"I omitted to mention in the proper connection that Major Dillman was carried to the rear at 12 m., July 1st. He was obliged to go, from the excessive labor and fatigue of the last few days.

"By order of Brigadier General Berry I at once assumed command of the regiment."

The regiment remained at Harrison's Landing until August 15th, when, in command of Colonel Poe, it took up the line of march via Charles City in the direction of Williamsburg, reaching there on the 18th. On the 19th marched to Yorktown, and next day embarked on a steamer for Alexandria, reaching there on the 21st, and on the 23d took a train for Warrenton Junction, from whence it marched to Manassas, arriving there on the 28th at noon. At 3 p. m. left for Centerville, and at Blackburn's Ford met and engaged the enemy's cavalry, repulsing them and reaching Centerville at 6 p. m. On the 29th the regiment, in command of Lieutenant Colonel Dillman, Colonel Poe being in command of the brigade, continued the march, and crossing Bull Run moved to the front, deployed as skirmishers, and on recrossing Bull Run soon discovered the enemy in force, when he opened a heavy fire with shell and shrapnell from a number of batteries. Soon the regiment was withdrawn across the stream under a heavy fire from the batteries. On the 30th, again deployed as skirmishers, moving down the stream by the right flank, and recrossing it withdrew from the field; became engaged in protecting the flank and rear of the brigade from the numerous assaults of the enemy's cavalry, and although several furious charges were made they were gallantly repulsed and the march resumed, reaching Centerville about 11 p. m.

On September 1st the regiment, with its brigade, broke camp at Centerville, marching in the direction of Fairfax Court House, and when about three miles out met the enemy at Chantilly, at 4 p. m., when a severe and bloody engagement took place, continuing until dark, which put an end to the contest, the regiment remaining on picket duty on the battlefield until 3 a. m., then took up the line of march for Fairfax, arriving there at sunrise.

During the remainder of the month the regiment made several short marches, finally reaching Fort Ward, where it encamped until the 25th, and then marched to Upton's Hill, and in October the 3d Corps, in which the

regiment was serving, made a reconnoissance as a corps of observation up the Potomac as far as Edwards Ferry, Md.

On October 11th the 2d with its brigade, broke camp, marching in the direction of the Chain Bridge, and crossing it continued the march via Tennallytown, Rockville, and Darnstown, there bivouacked for the night. Resumed the march next morning, and during the forenoon formed line of battle to meet Stuart's Cavalry; then proceeded to Edwards Ferry, reaching there at 7 p. m., encamping for the night. Here it remained on picket duty along the canal until the 28th, when the march was again resumed to White's Ford, via Poolsville; then crossed into Virginia, marching in the direction of Leesburg, arriving there on the 31st.

On November 1st the march was continued via Mellville, reaching there on the 3d, and Waterloo on the 8th. On the 15th the regiment was transferred from Berry's Brigade, Birney's Division, Third Corps, to First Brigade, Burns' Division, Ninth Corps, and joined the command at White Sulphur Springs same day. Next day marched to Bealton Station, on the Orange & Alexandria Railroad, and pushed on to near Warrenton Junction. On the 17th, marched towards Fredericksburg, arriving opposite that place on the 19th, when the regiment was placed on picket duty, and on the 21st went into camp near Falmouth, and on the 29th to a point in front of Fredericksburg, where it was placed on duty supporting a battery.

The regiment crossed the Rappahannock on the first day of the battle of Fredericksburg, December 12th, and was held in reserve during the engagement, but was shelled by the enemy, sustaining a loss of one killed and one wounded, and recrossing the 14th, on the 16th went into camp.

In February, 1863, the regiment, with its brigade moved to Newport News, Va., and on the 19th of March took its route via Baltimore, Parkersburg and Louisville, to Bardstown, Kentucky.

Captain William Humphrey having been commissioned colonel of the regiment, vice Poe, resigned, on assuming command promulgated the following order:

Headquarters Second Michigan Infantry,  
Lebanon, Ky., April 25th, 1863.

Battalion Order, No. 30.

I. Having been commissioned by the Governor of the State of Michigan as Colonel of the Second Michigan Infantry, I hereby assume command of the regiment from this date.

II. Fully aware of the responsibility of the position, it is only assumed with a firm trust in the ready and hearty support and co-operation of all, both officers and men, in any measures adopted for the maintenance and increase of the present superior efficiency and discipline of the regiment. And this trust will not be misplaced. Officers and men who have stood without reproach the fiery ordeal of Yorktown, and Williamsburg, and Fair Oaks, and Glendale, and Malvern and Bull Run, and Chantilly, fields that have made our Kearny immortal, enshrined his name in the hearts around our home hearthstone, will not disappoint the high hopes their uniform valor has inspired. Soldiers of the Second, your past history is unsullied, your present standing high; your future conduct must add new lustre to your past. Then when this war is ended and you shall have returned to the enjoyment of your homes it will be with an honest pride that you can say, I, too, was of the Second Michigan Regiment.

WILLIAM HUMPHREY,

Official: Wm. Noble, Adjutant.

Colonel Second Michigan Infantry.

Remaining in Kentucky during April and May following, in June, with the Ninth Corps, it reinforced the army of General Grant in Mississippi. It served with distinction in the Grant campaign, being engaged in the siege of Vicksburg, and on its surrender, moved with the army of General Sherman, a part of which was the Ninth Corps, in pursuit of General Johnstone, who then occupied the country in the vicinity of Jackson. Marching from camp at Flour Hill, July 4th, in command of Colonel Humphrey, and then serving in the Second Brigade, same division and corps, it arrived in front

of Jackson on the evening of the 10th. On the 11th, the regiment being deployed as skirmishers, charged and drove the enemy from their rifle pits in front of the town, but was obliged by superior numbers to retire, with a loss in killed and died of wounds, twelve; wounded, thirty-six; and prisoners, eight; total, fifty-six. On the 13th and 14th, the loss in front of Jackson was two taken prisoners and one wounded. On the 18th and 19th, the regiment burned the depot and tore up the track at Madison Station, on the Memphis and New Orleans railroad. It then moved via Jackson to Milldale.

Colonel Humphrey, in his report, thus details its movements in the affair at Jackson:

"At 5 a. m. I was ordered by Colonel Leasure, commanding the brigade, to deploy my regiment as skirmishers on the left of the skirmish line of the First Brigade—to keep my connection with it perfect—to be guided in the movements of my line strictly by those of the regiment on my right, and to advance until I drew the fire of the enemy's artillery.

"I at once deployed my regiment as directed, and moved forward, meeting with only slight opposition from the enemy until about six o'clock, when he opened a brisk fire along my whole line. We had come up to the enemy strongly posted in front of my right on a deep water course and on my left in a heavy woods. For an hour a brisk skirmish was kept up. The enemy made a determined resistance, but was gradually forced back toward his support.

"At 7 a. m. the order came down the line from the right to 'Forward! double-quick!' The men at once advanced with a cheer, drove in the enemy's skirmishers through their camps and into their reserves, strongly posted in a deep ravine, charged and broke the reserve and drove it up out of the ravine into its main support, drawn up in line of battle on the top of the south bank of the ravine, charged under a hot fire of musketry and artillery up the steep bank against the main body, broke this line, and drove the enemy within his works.

"We waited now for our support to come up, but on sending for it were surprised to find we had none. The regiment on my right, for some reason unknown to me, advanced but a short distance, then fell back to the line left by it a few moments before. By some mistake the three companies (C, F, and H), on the left did not advance with the rest of the regiment in this charge, which was made with about 170 men. Fifty of these, almost one-third, had fallen. The enemy was being reinforced and we were entirely without support, with no connection on the right and no troops on our left. Thus situated, to hold for any length of time the ground we had so dearly won would be impossible. I therefore put my men under cover of the bank of the ravine through which we had advanced, within twenty yards of the enemy's works, and held the position until the wounded were carried to the rear, and then following the movement of the regiment on my right, fell back to the line from which we had advanced an hour before."

Headquarters Second Michigan Infantry,  
In front of Jackson, Miss., July 13th, 1863.

Battalion Order, No. —.

With a grateful pride I congratulate the officers and men of the regiment who participated in the engagement of the morning of the 11th inst.

Opposed by a greatly superior force, strongly posted and strongly supported, you obeyed with alacrity the order to "forward, double-quick," and though deployed as skirmishers, your daring, audacious impetuosity carried you against and broke the solid line of battle of the enemy, and drove him in confusion behind his works and under cover of his artillery.

This achievement you may well claim as among the most brilliant of the war. For a skirmish line, entirely without support, with no connection either on the right or left to charge an enemy drawn up in line of battle, drive him into his works, and charge those, is an unparalleled undertaking, an undertaking as audacious in conception as it was brilliant in execution.

A State, proud of the many gallant deeds of her gallant sons, will thank you for this added lustre to her already brilliant page in the war history of the Union.

For comrades fallen we mourn. But they fell nobly, in the front, with their faces to the foe, leaving a bright example of daring deeds worthy of our highest emulation.

WILLIAM HUMPHREY,

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

Referring to this action, in his report of July 17, 1863, Colonel Daniel Leasure, 100th Pennsylvania Infantry, commanding Third Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, says:

"On arriving at the top of the ridge I found my skirmishers receiving and returning a rapid fire from the enemy, who was drawn up in line of battle behind some imperfectly constructed rifle pits immediately beyond a small ravine that intervened between the high plateau occupied by my skirmishers and the high hill bounding the city on the north, and commanding it as well as the approach from the north and northwest.

Here were two guns, 6 and 10 pounders, field pieces in position behind the rifle pits and partially protected by an unfinished earthwork. My right was about 200 yards from the enemy's works and my left about 500 yards, while my skirmishers were about a hundred yards in front of my line of battle. Here we received the first fire from the enemy's artillery and halted pursuant to orders. Just after we halted a few minutes an order came down from the right (by whom given I do not know), "skirmishers on the left, forward, double quick," and away went my line of skirmishers toward the enemy's works. Momentarily I waited for the order for the line to move rapidly forward to support the skirmishers, but, it did not come. Meanwhile, my skirmishers supposing the line to be right after them, closed to half distance, dashed through the enemy's camp, which was in a ravine in front of their rifle pits, drove their skirmishers into and then out of their rifle pits into their line of battle, which also receded half way up the hill, without any more than firing a single random volley. Here my skirmishers looked back for support, and seeing it was not coming, slowly fell back to the crest of the hill in front of my line where they commenced and kept up during the entire day and night following a most destructive fire upon the enemy who had returned to complete his work and mount batteries. At the very moment when the gallant Second Michigan Regiment (my skirmishers) were entering the enemy's lines I received an order to halt where I was as General Sherman said we had already advanced farther than he intended we should at that time, as the right of the investing army had not yet got sufficiently forward. So I rested where I was. I had no doubt then, nor have I now, that if that order had not arrived at that moment, in twenty minutes the First Division would have been in the city, or at least held the heights that command it. To all intents and purposes practical opposition to our advance was at an end at that point.

During the day and succeeding night the enemy succeeded in perfecting his rifle pits and batteries, so that by the morning of the 12th his works were formidable, indeed, and about 8 o'clock on the morning of the 12th the First Division was relieved by the Second Division and I withdrew my command to the rear and in support of Edwards' battery, which was our most advanced battery on the whole line.

During the day and night of the 11th, the Second Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, sustained the hottest skirmish fire I have ever witnessed, which they returned with telling effect, as was afterwards well ascertained. Indeed, so far as that regiment was concerned it was a battle.

This gallant regiment sustained for twenty-four hours a continuous fire of infantry and artillery, and repulsed several attempts of the enemy to charge on them. The accompanying official list of casualties will speak for the truth of the above tribute of just praise.

\* \* \* \* \*

During the night of the 16th the enemy evacuated Jackson and the period of active operations in the field was at a close.

I deem it my duty as it also is a great pleasure to bear testimony to the gallant conduct of every officer and man of this brigade while in the face of the enemy and in action. Where all did their duty it would be invidious to mention names with eulogy.

This much I may say for the officers and men of the Second Regiment, Michigan Volunteers: they one and all proved themselves worthy of commendation, and, if that were possible, all deserve promotion."

Leaving Milldale August 4th, the regiment proceeded, via Cincinnati and Covington, to Nicholasville, Ky.; from thence to Crabb Orchard, where it encamped August 30th. Breaking camp on the 10th of September, the Second Marched via Cumberland Gap to Knoxville, Tenn., where it arrived on the 26th. It remained in camp in the neighborhood of Knoxville until October 8th, and on the 10th, again in the Second Brigade, it took part in the engagement at Blue Springs, where its loss was one wounded. On the 20th it arrived again at Knoxville, whence it moved via Loudon to Lenoir, and on Oct. 31st commenced building winter quarters.

In the meantime the rebels, under General Longstreet, had commenced their advance on Knoxville, and the Second, in command of Major Byington, Colonel Humphrey being in command of the brigade, was again ordered into the field to assist in checking them. On the 14th it fell back with the army toward Knoxville, and was engaged at Loudon, November 14th, at Lenoir Station on the 15th, and especially at Campbell's Station on the 16th, where a sharp action took place, the regiment losing 31 killed, wounded, and missing. On the 17th it fell back with the army to Knoxville, brisk skirmishing being kept up with the enemy during the movement.

The regiment actively assisted in the defense of Knoxville until the 4th of December, when the enemy withdrew. The hardships and privations of

the siege were very great, the men suffering especially from want of sufficient food and clothing. November 24th the regiment charged the enemy's works with a loss in casualties of 86.

Among the killed were Adjutant Noble and Lieutenant Galpin, and among the mortally wounded were Major Byington and Lieutenant Zoellner.

The regiment is mentioned in connection with the operations at Knoxville on the 24th, in the "Rebellion Record," as follows:

"November 24th.—Skirmishing commenced early and briskly on our left front this morning. The rebels had gained a hill and thrown up rifle-pits near the round-house during the night. The Forty-eighth Pennsylvania and Twenty-first Massachusetts, during the morning, charged the pits and, driving the rebels out at the point of the bayonet, covered the trenches and returned to their own, with a loss of two killed and four wounded. On our left, for some hours, the fire of the sharp-shooters was quite hot from a house above the rebel trenches. The Second Michigan charged there, also, in the most gallant manner, and drove the rebels back. A fierce and bloody engagement ensued, with great loss on both sides, our boys remaining in possession of the works, which they obliterated, and fell back."

From the New York Tribune:

"About 8 o'clock A. M., November 24th, General Ferrero, acting under orders, sent forward the Second Michigan to charge the enemy's rifle pits and drive them out. The regiment was sustained by our batteries as long as it was safe to fire over the heads of our men. They went down the long slope, over the fallen trees, and through the debris in front, upon the double quick, attacking, driving out the rebels from their pits and occupying them for about half an hour, fighting hand to hand with the rebels over the impalement. They met, however, a whole brigade, and being overpowered sent back for reinforcements. Meantime Adjutant Noble and Lieutenant Galpin were killed, and Major Byington was badly wounded, Lieutenant Zoellner mortally, besides a large number of men. The Major, seeing that the effort to hold the place was fruitless, ordered his men to retire. He was immediately made a prisoner."

Knoxville being closely besieged by Longstreet, Lossing says:

"Such was the situation of affairs when, at 11 o'clock on Saturday night (November 28th), the air cold and raw, the sky black with clouds, and the darkness thick, Longstreet proceeded to attack Fort Saunders.

"All that was done by Longstreet on the night of the attack was to drive in the National advance and seize and hold the rifle pits. Just after six o'clock the next morning he opened a furious cannonade from his batteries in advance of Armstrong's. This was answered by Roemer's battery, on College Hill, and was soon answered by a tremendous yell from the Confederates as they rushed forward at the double quick to storm the fort.

"The charging party moved swiftly forward to the abatis, which somewhat confused their line. The wire netting was a worse obstacle, and whole companies were prostrated by it. While they were thus bewildered, the double-shotted guns of General Ferrero, the skillful commander of the fort, were playing fearfully on the Confederates, under the direction of Benjamin (Burnside's chief of artillery.)

"The assailants pressed on, gained the ditch, and attempted to scale the parapet. One officer (Colonel McElroy) actually gained the summit and planted the flag of the Thirteenth Mississippi there, but a moment afterward his body, pierced by a dozen bullets, rolled, with his flag, into the ditch, which Benjamin's guns in the salient swept with a murderous enfilading fire. That hero actually took shells in his hand, ignited the fuses and threw them over into the ditch with terrible effect. The storm was too heavy for the assailants there, and about three hundred of them surrendered. Then the assault ceased. Fort Saunders was saved, and with it, without doubt, Knoxville, and possibly Burnside's army.

"Longstreet, finding his flank turned by an overwhelming force of adversaries near, raised the siege and retreated toward Russellville in the direction of Virginia, pursued by Burnside's forces.

"Longstreet had promised his soldiers that they should dine in Knoxville that day; but they were otherwise engaged in burying their dead outside of its defenses, by permission of General Burnside, who lent them ambulances to remove the bodies of their comrades within the Confederate lines."

A portion of a picket line in front of Fort Saunders was made up of details from the Second Michigan, in command of Captain Charles H. Hodskin, and on falling back took possession of the ditch in front of the fort, a portion of which they continued to hold until the rebel forces were driven from the attack.

Four companies of the Second Michigan, A, H, G, and F, in command of Captain Emil Moores, occupied a short rifle-pit adjoining the left rampart

of Fort Saunders, being on that side of the fort not fronting the enemy, but on the side toward Knoxville, and was not enclosed by a wall or rampart, and when the main attack was made these companies moved inside the fort and defended a portion of the principal work.

The other six companies, K, B, I, E, C and D, in command of Captain J. V. Ruehle, Jr., were in the rifle-pit, extending from the right rampart of the fort, the Twentieth Michigan being between them and the fort.

Headquarters Ninth Army Corps,  
Knoxville, December 1st, 1863.

General Order, No. 72.

The commanding general desires particularly to congratulate the officers and soldiers composing the garrison of Fort Saunders on their gallant conduct during the assault on that work on the morning of the 29th inst. To Benjamin's battery, with such portions of Buckley's and Roemer's as were with them in the fort, the Seventy-ninth Regiment of New York Volunteers, the Second Regiment Michigan Volunteers, and a detachment of the Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers, is due the credit of repulsing a picked column of the enemy, killing, wounding, and taking prisoners therefrom, treble their own number, beside capturing three stand of colors.

To all the officers and soldiers of the corps too much praise cannot be awarded for the heroism, patience, and valor displayed by them on all occasions for the last three weeks. Whenever you have met the enemy in battle or skirmish you have shown your superiority.

The enemy can no longer afford to remain inactive. Already large forces are pressing forward to our relief from different points. Should he hazard an attack on our lines before retreating, he will find that his reception at Fort Saunders was a foretaste of what he will receive at every point of our works.

By command of Brigadier General R. B. Potter.

NICHOLAS BROWN, A. A. G.

The extreme suffering from cold and hunger of Burnside's army at Knoxville was without a parallel in the whole war. Following is a memorandum of an inspection of one brigade, which unquestionably represented the condition of Burnside's entire army at that time:

Jackson, December 2d, 1879.

General John Robertson, Adjutant General, Lansing, Michigan:

Dear Sir: I do not yet find the orders concerning the naming of the forts about Knoxville, Tennessee, but to-day I find a memorandum of an inspection of the brigade, of which I was temporarily in command on the 4th of January, 1864, while we were in camp at Blain's Cross Roads, East Tennessee. The memorandum is confined to the condition of the men as to requisite clothing for winter wear, but we were as short of all other classes of supplies as of clothing, and for the same reason, viz.: no communication with our base of supplies.

The numbers in the several columns show the number of men in the several regiments destitute of clothing as per the "headings":

#### MEMORANDUM.

REGIMENTS IN BRIGADE	Without Under-clothing	No Shoes	No Blankets	No Overcoats	No Tents	No Socks	No Pantaloon	No Coats	No. of Axes in each Reg't	No. of Men Inspected
Second Michigan Infantry.....	70	63	7	42	35	99	60	31	5	186
One Hundredth Pennsylvania..	150	108	24	164	62	223	85	47	3	297
Twentieth Michigan Infantry..	53	121	17	123	75	169	89	56	1	300
Seventeenth Michigan Infantry.	92	84	16	128	40	150	51	49	2	210
Provost Guard .....	9	10	1	14	6	16	10	3	.....	22
Total .....	374	386	65	471	218	657	295	186	11	1,015

If the above is of any use to you it is at your service.

Very respectfully,

WM. HUMPHREY,  
Late Colonel Second Michigan Infantry.



December 8th the regiment marched, in command of Captain J. V. Ruehle, to Rutledge, and on the 15th met the enemy at Thurley's Ford, and thence on the 16th to Blain's Cross Roads, where it remained until the middle of January, 1864. At this place 198 of the regiment re-enlisted as Veteran Volunteers. From Blain's Cross Roads it proceeded to Strawberry Plains and Knoxville, thence to Erie Station, where it encamped until February 4th. Here it received orders to report at Detroit, and arrived there on the 24th, the returning veterans being furloughed for thirty days.

Anticipating their return to the State, their old commander, Colonel Poe, who had been Chief Engineer during the siege of Knoxville, wrote a friend in Detroit a letter, of which the following is an extract. Coming from one so capable of judging, it unquestionably estimates correctly the bravery and valuable services of the regiment, while it breathes the true feeling of his heart for those he had commanded in so many hard fought fields, and whom he loved so well:

"On the 24th November, 1863, the Second Michigan with 150 men, charged the enemy's rifle pits. The Major lost his leg and was mortally wounded through the hips; Adjutant Noble and Lieut. Galpin were killed; six Sergeants lost a leg each; the Color-bearer was mortally wounded and has since died; in all eighty-four were killed and wounded out of the small party—about sixty per cent. Yet the remnant of the brave old regiment was in the bastion which the enemy tried to carry by assault on the morning of the 29th, and their courage and cheer were as great yesterday as when I took command of them two years ago a thousand strong.

There is no language that can exaggerate the behavior of these "braves." They will probably be almost unnoticed in Detroit, because they have ever been too proud to seek any demonstration. Yet I would pity any one's humanity who could look unmoved upon that remnant of a regiment whose flag has area enough to bear the names of only a portion of their battles. Proud am I that I was ever associated with such heroes, and if there is any event of my life with which I am particularly satisfied, it is that I built Fort Saunders, and that, protected by its parapet, the regiment I once had the honor to command hurled back, discomfited and demoralized, more than ten times their number of the best troops in the rebel service. There is something sublimely grand in the steady, quiet courage of those men of our "Second." They are all intelligent enough to know their danger, and always true and brave enough to face it. They never yet have failed in time of need, and they never will. I would ask no higher honor than to ride at their head through the streets of Detroit, for you know I am ashamed neither of them, their deeds, nor of my enthusiasm for them. I have written thus warmly about them because my feelings are wrought up, and I know you can appreciate them. If any of the wounded Second reach Detroit I beg of you to look after them as I know you can."

Rendezvousing at Mt. Clemens, it was ordered on the 4th of April, 1864, to proceed to Annapolis, Maryland, and join its corps, which in the meantime had moved from East Tennessee to reinforce the Army of the Potomac. On the 22d the regiment left Annapolis for Washington, and on the 5th of May, in command of Colonel Humphrey, and then in the First Brigade, same division and corps, crossed the Rapidan river and joined the army. Taking part with that army in the great campaign upon which it had just entered, the Second shared with it its sufferings, its privations and its glories.

On the 6th of May it participated in the battle of the Wilderness, losing six killed and thirty-two wounded and missing. May 9th it marched to Fredericksburg via Chancellorsville. On the 10th, 11th and 12th it was in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, where it lost two killed and nine wounded, Captain James Farrand being one of the killed. Captain Farrand was in command of the regiment a part of the 12th, Colonel Humphrey having been placed temporarily in command of a brigade. While Farrand had command, a rebel brigade, under General Wilcox, advanced rapidly and unexpectedly on a battery of four guns, Nineteenth New York, killing or wounding every man before a gun could be fired, and taking possession of some of the guns. Farrand instantly called for volunteers from the Second, who manned the guns, putting in a double charge of canister to that already in and with these guns, loaded to the muzzle, opened a terrific and destruc-

tive fire on the brigade, with great slaughter, checking and driving it from the attack, saving the battery and preventing an overwhelming charge on the union troops in that immediate locality. General Wilcox (Michigan), says in his report:

"On the 12th of May the main battle of Spottsylvania, my division marched in reserve to the corps until I was ordered up to attack on the left of the First Division—as my left the Second Brigade—Colonel Humphrey, Second Michigan, now commanding the Brigade was already skirmishing with the enemy. I moved up in echelon Hartranft's Brigade on the right and in advance. Found General Crittenden, commanding First Twichell's Battery on my right front and Roemer's Battery in rear of Humphrey's Brigade and reported to General Burnside that I expected an advance of the enemy to attack and turn my left, now the extreme left of the Army of the Potomac.

"The order was reiterated for me to attack in front and in line with Crittenden, and was obeyed as promptly as Humphrey's Brigade could be moved up, but I took the precaution to advise Lieutenant Benjamin, chief of artillery, to mass batteries in rear of my left, which he promptly did, bringing up two additional batteries. I had no sooner advanced my troops in two lines when they met my attack in the woods on my right front and brought up a field battery to an opening opposite my left centre, and fired solid shot and canister on the troops and batteries.

"The latter replied vigorously, particularly Roemer's, and the troops partly changed front by my orders and advanced handsomely along the whole line, until two columns of brigade each charged upon the left batteries. A section of Wright's Artillery had its cannoneers shot down, and for a time was 'hors de combat.' At one time the enemy was within ten paces, but the Second Michigan, supporting this battery, remanned the guns, and with the aid of the canister of the other batteries repulsed the charge splendidly. The brave Captain Farrand, commanding Second Michigan, was killed. Barber's rebel brigade was completely scattered, and its commander, Colonel Barber, with some 80 others, were captured."

On the 23rd of May the regiment, now in the Second Brigade, was engaged at Ox Ford, on the 23d and 24th at North Anna, and on the 30th at Tolopotomy, Lieutenant Nelson Fletcher being among the killed of the 24th. On the 3d of June, again in the First Brigade, it was in the battle of Bethesda Church, losing two killed and 36 wounded, including Lieutenant George S. Williams among the severely wounded, and who died of his wounds on the 15th following. From Bethesda Church the regiment marched to Cold Harbor, where it was engaged on the 7th. June 12th, then in the Second Brigade, it crossed the Chickahominy river, and on the morning of the 14th and during the night of the 15th crossed to the south side of the James river and participated in the engagement before Petersburg on the 17th and 18th, losing on the 17th eight killed, including Captain James Bradley, 74 wounded, and four missing. On the 18th the regiment was in command of Lieutenant Colonel March, Colonel Humphrey having command of a brigade, being specially assigned to it on the field. The loss of the Second on this day was 14 killed, 69 wounded, and two missing, Colonel March and Lieutenant Sherman being among the wounded, the latter dying of his wounds on the 18th of August following.

During the attack which followed the springing of the mine on the 30th of July following, the Second, in command of Captain John L. Young, lost six killed, 14 wounded, and 37 missing, Captain Young and Lieutenant John G. Busch being among the killed.

It belonged in Wilcox's division, which received the following notice in the Annual Cyclopedia:

" \* \* \* At length the Ninth Corps was reformed, after a fatal delay, and with General Potter's Division on the right and Ledlie's in the center, and Wilcox's on the left, under fire of two guns, began the charge. At every step the fire of the enemy in front and on each flank concentrated with greater fury upon them, and ploughed their ranks with greater slaughter. The charge was checked on the side of the crest, there was a halt, and finally the whole line, wavering under terrible odds, recoiled to the fort."

Withdrawing from in front of Petersburg, the regiment marched with its corps to the Weldon railroad, and in the action of the 19th of August, on this road, the regiment lost one killed, two wounded, and two missing. In command of Lieutenant Colonel March, Colonel Humphrey being still in

command of the brigade, it participated in the movement on the right flank of the rebel army, on the 30th of September, in the engagement near Popular Spring Church; it lost seven in wounded and twelve missing. The regiment remained in camp from the 30th of September to October 27th, near "Peeble's House." On the latter date, in the advance on the "Boynton Plank Road," it lost seven wounded and seven missing, including Captain Frederick Schneider, who was wounded and taken prisoner. On the 28th it returned to its camping ground near Peeble's House, and was employed in constructing fortifications, and on the usual picket duty, until the 29th, when it moved, with its corps, about ten miles to the right, on the old City Point and Petersburg Railroad, where it relieved a part of the Second Corps at that point, and was engaged in the trenches assisting in the siege of Petersburg, and on the 25th of March, 1865, the regiment, in command of Captain J. C. Boughton, participated in the affair at Fort Steadman, sustaining a heavy loss.

In General Willcox's report of the attack on this fort, and the defense of Battery 9, in the same line of works, is the following:

"At a quarter past 4 o'clock on the morning of the 25th March, 1865, the enemy attacked the entrenchments held by the Third Brigade of this Division (First, Ninth Corps). The brigade picket officer, Captain Burch, Third Maryland, reports that he visited the picket line at 4 o'clock of that morning, and saw that the men were on the alert. After visiting the line he returned to his headquarters in front of Fort Steadman and Battery No. 11. He states that in a few minutes after his return a man on the lookout gave notice that the enemy were approaching; at the same time the men on the post fired their pieces. One column moved to the right of Battery No. 10; a small column moved towards a point between Fort Steadman and Battery No. 11; a third column moved direct toward Steadman. These columns were preceded by a strong storming party, which broke through the pickets, clubbed their muskets, and made openings in the abatis. The trench guards made sufficient resistance to arouse the garrison of the enclosed works in the immediate neighborhood; but the column which struck the right of Battery No. 10 quickly succeeded in breaking through and effecting an entrance to that battery, which is entirely open in the rear. This success gave them at once a great advantage over Fort Steadman, as the ground just in rear of Battery No. 10 is on a level with the parapet of the fort.

"The fort had also a comparatively small line of infantry parapet, particularly was this the case in front, which was cut up with embrasures for artillery. The garrison of the fort consisted of a detachment of the Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery, under Major Randall, and made quite a spirited resistance, but were finally overpowered, and most of them captured.

"The commanding officer of the brigade, Brevet Brigadier General A. B. McLaughlin, had reached Battery No. 11 from his headquarters before this, and given some directions about the disposition of the troops on the left flank.

"The guns and even the mortars in both Steadman and Battery No. 11 were used against the enemy. Detachments of the First Connecticut Heavy Artillery at the mortars behaved handsomely. General McLaughlin was captured near the gorge of the fort, but whether after the enemy had got in, or while they were attacking is unknown. Captain Swords, ordnance officer on my staff, and division staff-officer of the day, also reached Fort Steadman from these headquarters before it was fully in the enemy's possession, and was captured at the fort."

The right column, with the aid of troops from Steadman, now succeeded in gaining Battery No. 11. Their left column turned down the works to their left towards Battery No. 9, taking the Fifty-seventh Massachusetts in the trenches in flank and rear, capturing a part of them. The remainder retired to the rear, reassembled, and afterwards did good work as skirmishers with Hartranft's troops. The Second Michigan fought the enemy on this flank, from their bomb-proofs and traverses, in the most spirited manner, until they were drawn in by order of their brigade commander (Brevet Colonel Aalph Ely) to Battery No. 9, which, though small, is an enclosed work.

"In pursuance of my orders, Colonel Ely deployed perpendicular to and to the rear of his intrenchments, a portion of the First Michigan sharp-shooters, as skirmishers, promptly taking them from the right of our line for this purpose. I also directed him to press the enemy on his left as much as possible. Finding themselves opposed in this direction, the enemy halted for more of their troops to come up.

"The enemy's skirmishers now came down the hill directly to the rear of Steadman, and moved toward my headquarters, the Friend House, the Dunn House battery, and in the direction of Mead's Station, and this for a time rendered my communication with the Third Brigade long and circuitous. Meantime I had ordered out the Seventeenth Michigan, acting as an engineer regiment attached to my headquarters, and sent work to the commanding officers of the 200th and 209th Pennsylvania, encamped between Mead's Station and Dunn House battery, to move respectively, one to the Friend House, and the other in front of the Dunn House battery. These regiments promptly appeared. Brigadier General Hartranft, commanding the Third Division, now came up in person,

and I requested him to move his available force direct upon the fort. He promptly and gallantly took command of the two regiments already out without waiting for the rest of his command. I ordered the Seventeenth Michigan to deploy as skirmishers on his right. This regiment, with only one hundred men in its ranks, under command of Major Matthews, moved forward at the same time with General Hartranft's line, capturing most of the enemy's skirmishers in their front, about twenty-five in number, and inclining to the right, connected with the skirmishers of Ely's Brigade. While Hartranft was operating in the rear of Steadman the enemy's force, which had moved towards Battery No. 9 and halted, was reinforced by Ransom's Brigade, and opened an attack upon that battery. This attack was handsomely repulsed by my skirmishers and troops of the Second Brigade in Battery No. 9, assisted by artillery, particularly one piece of Roemer's battery, under Major Roemer himself. The enemy attempted to retreat back to their own intrenchments, when they were charged by detachments of the Second Michigan, who captured some prisoners. Troops of the Twentieth and Second Michigan also threw themselves into the picket line of the Second Brigade, and poured such a fire on the flank of the enemy that over 300 threw down their arms and surrendered themselves on the spot."

On the 3d of April the regiment was engaged in the capture of Petersburg, with slight loss, after which it moved to the South Side Railroad, about eighteen miles from the city, and remained there until the 18th, when it embarked at City Point, in command of Colonel Frederick Schneider, and reaching Alexandria, remained there a few days and moved into camp at Tonnallytown, near Georgetown, D. C., and on the 23d day of May, 1865, it passed with the Army of the Potomac, in the grand review, before the President of the United States.

## 1904.

In eighteen hundred and sixty-five  
We marched in the grand review.  
In Washington, in the month of May,  
We marched in the grand review.  
Then we were young and in our prime,  
Our hearts were light and our feet kept time  
With the drums as they beat a merry rhyme  
As we marched in the grand review.

Chorus—  
(Fall in!) We marched, (shoulder arms!)  
we marched;  
(Forward!) We marched in the grand review;  
(File right!) We marched; (company into line!) We marched;  
(Present arms!) We marched in the grand review.

And Washington with banners gay,  
As we marched in the grand review,  
Her welcome sent to all that day,  
As we marched in the grand review.  
The happy throng, the glad'ning cheer,  
The countless thousands gathered there,  
With joyous music filled the air,  
As we marched in the grand review.

The tattered flags we bore that day,  
As we marched in the grand review,  
Thro' shot and shell had found their way,  
To march in the grand review,  
Forgotten then the battle's yell  
The plunging shot, the shrieking shell,  
For peace had come with us to dwell,  
As we marched in the grand review.

And there was Grant and Sherman, too,  
They marched in the grand review;  
And Custer bold and Logan true,  
They marched in the grand review.  
Now many comrades have marched away,  
Their silent tents but hold their clay,  
But we shall meet them again some day,  
When we march in the grand review.

But many years have passed away  
Since we marched in the grand review.  
And the dead outnumber the living to-day  
Who marched in the grand review.  
And tho' our heads are turning gray,  
Our guns and knapsacks laid away,  
We often think of the glorious day  
That we marched in the grand review.

On the 27th of May it was detached for duty in the city of Washington, where it went into its last camp, in Kalorama Park. Having been mustered out of service to date July 28, it started for Michigan on the 29th of July, arriving in Detroit August 1st, where it received a great ovation by a very large concourse of citizens, in a grand welcome reception. On August 8, 1865, it was paid off and disbanded. Thus ended the remarkable career of this famous regiment, which retained an unbroken organization throughout the entire Civil War, continually in active service at the front, from the first battle at Blackburn's Ford, Va., on July 18, 1861, where it was the first regiment to engage the enemy, to the final campaign ending in the surrender of the rebel army at Appomattox, Va., April 9, 1865. At the capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865, its flag was the first to be raised over the United States Custom House, where the rebel banner had so long floated defiantly in the breeze. It was frequently mentioned in the metropolitan press of the

East, and in general orders, for its dash, conspicuous gallantry in action, steadiness under fire, its fine discipline and "esprit de corps," for which it was so noted in the army. It participated in the following engagements, under fire of the enemy:

1861—Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18th; Bull Run, Va., July 21st; Bailey's Cross Roads and Munson's Hill, Va., in August, September and October.

1862—Siege of Yorktown, Va., April 4th to May 4th; Williamsburg, Va., May 5th; Fair Oaks, Va., May 31st and June 1st; near Richmond, Va., June 18th; Jordan's Ford at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 29th; Glendale, near Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1st; Blackburn's Ford, Va., 2d, Aug. 28th; Bull Run, Va., 2d, Aug. 29th; Groveton, Va., Aug. 30th; Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1st; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12th to 14th.

1863—Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June 22d to July 4th; siege of Jackson, Miss., July 11th to July 18th; charge at Jackson, Miss., July 11th; Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10th; Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 14th; Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 15th; Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16th; siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 17th to Dec. 5th; charge at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24th; night assault Fort Saunders, Tenn., Nov. 28th and 29th; Thurley's Ford, Tenn., Dec. 15th.

1864—Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Jan. 22d; near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22d; Wilderness, Va., May 5th, 6th and 7th; Ny River, Va., May 9th; Spottsylvania, Va., May 10th, 11th and 12th; Ox Ford, Va., May 23d; North Anna, Va., May 24th, 25th; Tolopotomy, Va., May 30th; Bethesda Church, Va., June 2d and 3d; assaults on Petersburg, Va., June 17th and 18th; The Crater, Va., (Explosion of Mine), July 30th; Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 19th and 20th; Ream's Station, Va., Aug. 25th; Poplar Springs Church, Va., Sept. 30th; Pegram Farm, Va., Oct. 2d; Boydon Road, Va., Oct. 8th; Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27th and 28th.

1865—Night assault on Fort Steadman, Va., March 25th; capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3d; pursuit of enemy, ending with surrender of entire rebel army at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9th.

"Oh, take our heroes, God, we pray,  
Baptized in freedom's name they come;  
Far up the everlasting way  
We watch our loved ones going home."

The foregoing regimental history was compiled and arranged by Colonel Fred Schneider.

Total enrollment .....	1819
Killed in action .....	118
Died of wounds .....	100
Died in confederate prisons .....	16
Died of disease .....	109
Discharged for disability (wounds or disease) .....	208

Notes.—In the wars of other countries have appeared and gained undying fame women of enlarged philanthropy, with self-sacrificing natures, and a heroism amid pestilence and scenes of abhorrent carnage, more glorious than that which dares the cannon's mouth. Yet they are but few when compared with the women of our own country, who risked their lives in the battle, and devoted their services and wasted their strength in the same fields of labor in our late war, and Michigan was not without her examples. While many might be named, there is one who stands out as presenting the longest and most constant service.

Anna Etherage, a native of Detroit, was about 21 years of age when the war broke out. Her father, once a man of wealth, her early days were spent in the lap of luxury, with every wish gratified. But misfortune came and swept away his property. Broken in fortune and depressed in spirit, he removed to Minnesota, where he died, leaving Anna at the age of twelve, in comparative want. On the breaking out of the war she was visiting her friends in Detroit, and at once volunteered and went as a nurse with the Second Michigan Infantry, to the field, serving with it for some time, but afterward became attached to the Fifth Infantry, and continued her service until the war closed, returning with that regiment to the State on its muster out. She was furnished with a horse, side-saddle, and saddlebags, and at the commencement of a battle she was accustomed to supply herself with lint, bandages, etc., mount her horse, gallop to the front, and passing under fire regardless of shot or shell, engaged in the work of staunching blood and binding up wounds. On one occasion a wounded soldier was torn to pieces by a shell while she was binding up his wounds, and on many fields has her dress been shot through and through by bullets and fragments of shell. Yet she never flinched and never was wounded. She is of German descent, small of stature, fair complexion, but while in service much bronzed by exposure; brown hair, a vigorous constitution, and decidedly good looking. Her demeanor was modest, quiet, and retiring, her habits and conduct correct and exemplary. No vulgar word escaped her lips, and she was held in the highest veneration and esteem by the soldiers. On the march she was with the ambulances, caring when needs be for the sick and wounded, and in the bivouac she wrapt herself in her blanket and slept on the ground with the hardihood of a true soldier.

She has the honor to wear the "Kearny Badge," which was presented to her while in the service by that gallant General.

The order of a popular and well-known ex-State officer, then a Sergeant in the Second Michigan, afterwards a Colonel of a regiment, then a prisoner in Libby, and who aided in constructing the celebrated tunnel leading from that famous hotel, making his escape at the time, and on crossing the union lines telegraphed his friends in the north, "I am in God's country once more."

Battalion Order No. 1,257.

I. The Orderly Sergeants, are hereby ordered to the Quartermasters to receive their respective rations of pies, preserves and cakes, as they will be issued at precisely 5 o'clock every p. m.

II. Each Company will be entitled to three casks of lager beer and fifty bologna sausages every Sunday morning.

"Signed,"  
AUGUSTUS GOEBEL, Adjutant.

BILL McCREERY,  
Colonel Commanding Regiment.

Captain H. H. Mosley, late of Company G, Fourth Alabama Infantry, in a letter under date of Marion, Alabama, March 17, 1879, accompanying the sword of Adjutant Noble, killed at Knoxville, sent to his sister, Mrs. Brainard says: \* \* \* "when the Second Michigan Infantry charged our skirmish line it was very near exhausted when it reached that portion of the line which I commanded; a large portion were killed and wounded before they reached us by an enfilading fire from another portion of our line. Adjutant Noble being one of the number that reached us, was killed within a few steps of where I was, with most of the balance of his comrades who got that far. The firing ceased in less than five minutes after he was killed, and I stepped to where his body was. I particularly noticed him as he was such a nice looking young man. He was dead when I got to him. Adjutant Noble's sword being better than mine, I gave mine away and put his on, and have had it in my possession ever since. You are aware that

General Grant allowed all our officers at the surrender to retain their side arms, hence I brought your brother's sword home with me. I also saw the Major (Byington) of the Second Michigan, who was mortally wounded at the same time your brother was killed, and he died next day."

General Kearny, of famous gallantry, one of the bravest of the brave, when in a tight place on the Peninsula, and while a battle was raging, called furiously, "Send me a regiment," and then apparently thinking for a moment, shouted, "Send me a Michigan regiment, quick!" On another occasion, when the darkness had brought the day's battle to a close, wearied with excessive service, and desiring quiet for the night, he ordered, "Put a Michigan regiment on guard, so that I can sleep to-night."

In Company F, Second Michigan, there enlisted at Flint Franklin Thompson (or Frank, as usually called), aged twenty, ascertained afterward and about the time he left the regiment to have been a female, and a good looking one at that. She succeeded in concealing her sex most admirably, serving in various campaigns and battles of the regiment as a soldier; often employed as a spy, going within the enemy's lines, sometimes absent for weeks, and is said to have furnished much valuable information. She remained with the regiment until April, 1863, when it is supposed she apprehended a disclosure of her sex and deserted at Lebanon, Kentucky, but where she went remains a mystery.\*

Headquarters First Brigade, Burn's Division.  
Opposite Fredericksburg, Va., December 5th, 1862.

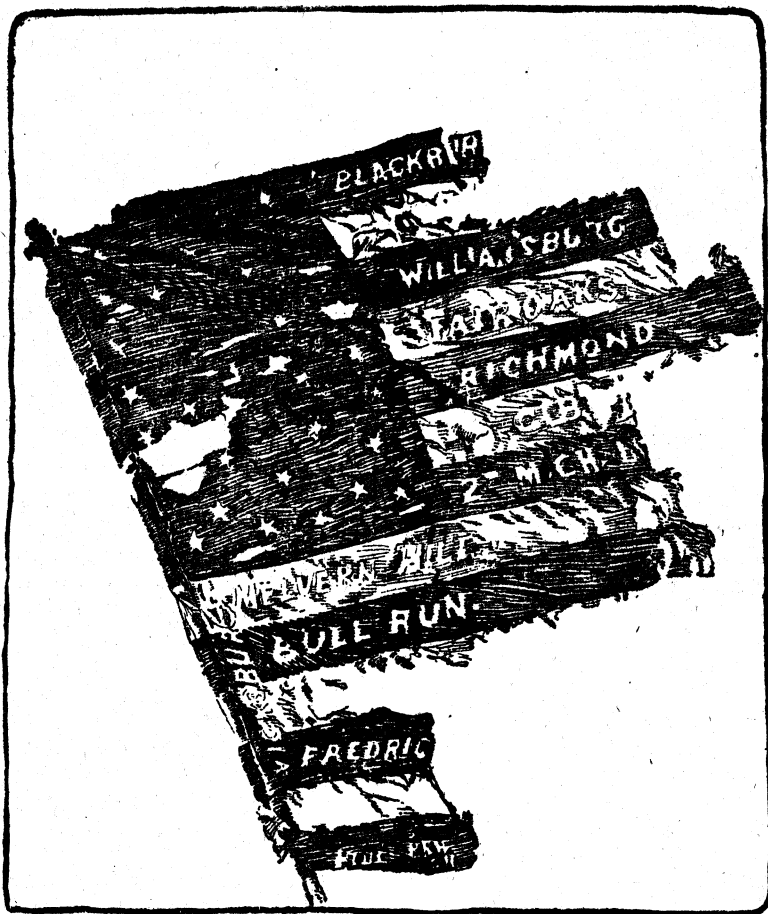
Special Orders, No. 19.

II. Private Frank Thompson, company F, Second Michigan Volunteers, is detailed on special duty at these headquarters as postmaster and mail carrier for the brigade.

Signed,  
Official: James Reid, Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

O. M. POE,  
Colonel Commanding Brigade.

\* At the reunion of the regiment held at Lansing, Oct. 11, 1883, the mysterious disappearance of Frank Thompson was cleared up; and in May, 1900, Col. Schneider published a complete history of Frank Thompson, or Mrs. Seelye, who died at Laporte, Texas, Sept. 5, 1898, and was buried under the auspices of Houston, Texas, Post of the Grand Army of the Republic, of which she had been an honored member.



#### THE OLD FLAG OF THE SECOND MICHIGAN INFANTRY.

During the preliminary organization of the Second Infantry, nearly every company was presented with a flag by the citizens of the locality where it had been recruited; and upon arriving at the rendezvous in Detroit, the Niles company having been designated as the "color company," the flag brought by them was used as the regimental colors. In February, 1862, this flag, being of very light silk, had become unserviceable. Colonel O. M. Poe, commanding the regiment, obtained from the War Department a set of

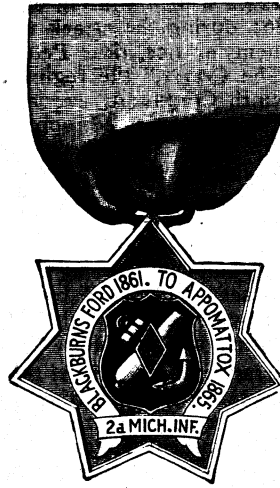


regulation infantry colors, which he presented, with a stirring speech, to the regiment, and the original flag was returned to its donors. The remnant of this second flag, tattered and battle-scarred, is shown in the above cut, reproduced from an old photograph. It has been carried in thirty-four engagements, and, under its folds, eleven officers and one hundred and ninety-four men have been killed in action, or mortally wounded. On the 24th of November, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn., the regiment, under command of Major Byington, charged the enemy's rifle pits. Eighty-four were killed and wounded out of one hundred and fifty engaged, including Major Byington, who was mortally wounded, four officers and the Color Sergeant killed, and six sergeants who lost a leg each, the flag staff being hit three times. July 30th, 1864, during the attack which followed the blowing up of a fort within the enemy's lines, near Petersburg, Va., known in the list of engagements as "The Crater," the regiment was in the advance of the charge made by the Ninth Corps. At every step the fire of the enemy in front and on each flank concentrated upon them, and plowed their ranks with great slaughter. The charge was checked on the side of the crest; there was a halt, and finally the whole line of the Brigade, wavering under terrible odds, recoiled; nearly surrounded through lack of proper support, the regimental commander among the dead, fifty-seven men killed and prisoners, and seeing escape hopeless, Color Sergeant Jesse Gaines ran to the rear as far as possible, and cast the flag over the parapet towards our lines, trusting it would be seen and saved by some of our men; he was almost instantly a prisoner, with others of the color guard. The flag was found and taken by the enemy and carried a trophy to Richmond.

A Richmond paper, narrating the events of this desperate battle, said, in substance: "Among the flags taken was that of the Second Mich. Infantry, an organization well known in our army since the first Bull Run battle. It bears the names of many prominent engagements with both the eastern and western armies. This regiment must have been nearly annihilated, or it would never have lost its colors." And Sergeant Gaines, in his interesting sketch, pithily says: "It is true the flag was lost, **but it was never surrendered.**" When Richmond was taken it was found in the Rebel capitol, removed to Washington, and later, by an order of the War Department, sent to the regimental association, and is now among the war relics in the capitol at Lansing.

As a proof that no dishonor was attached to the regiment for its loss under such trying circumstances, General Meade, commanding the Army of the Potomac, ordered a new flag to be presented to the regiment, which was done. Upon general orders of Army Headquarters, the following most prominent battles and sieges, in which the regiment had borne a creditable part, were printed upon this last flag, as far as practicable, all minor engagements being left out for want of space on the flag: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Siege of Vicksburg, Siege of Jackson, Miss., Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, Siege of Knoxville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, Crater, Weldon Rail Road, Ream's Station, Poplar Springs Church, Hatcher's Run, Fort Steadman, Capture of Petersburg and Appomattox.

Of scenes long passed; mid battle's strife,  
Where it gained a halo of glory,  
This dear old Flag, each star and stripe,  
Could tell many a touching story.



## OFFICIAL BADGE OF ASSOCIATION OF SURVIVORS OF SECOND MICH. INFANTRY

At the annual meeting of said Association, at Kalamazoo, October 16, 1888, a committee consisting of Captain John V. Ruehle, Jr., Captain John C. Hardy and Captain William J. Handy, was appointed to report upon a design for a regimental badge, and at the reunion held at Saginaw, August 29, 1889, this committee reported as follows: "A design for a badge has been considered and a sketch is herewith submitted: Material of badge and bar to be of gold. The cost will be \$....., the badge to be a seven-pointed star, in general form and dimensions similar to the one adopted by the "Kearney Division Association;" a circle of leaves enclosing the diamond and lozenge of the Third Army Corps in red enamel; the same resting upon the cannon and anchor of the Ninth Army Corps in blue enamel; around the corps badges the words Blackburn's Ford, 1861, to Appomattox, 1865; below in a scroll '2d Mich. Infy'; the badge to be suspended from a bar pin by a red ribbon. The committee also suggests that the issue of badges shall be confined to the following persons only: 1st. To those who were identified with the regiment and served in it during any of the following campaigns, and were honorably discharged from the regiment: The Peninsular Campaign under McClellan, in Virginia under Pope, Virginia under Burnside, Kentucky under Burnside, Mississippi under Grant, Mississippi under Sherman, Tennessee under Burnside or the final campaign against Richmond under Grant. 2nd. To the nearest surviving heir of any member of the regiment who was killed, died of wounds or disease in the service, or died since muster out, (if honorably discharged), the intention being that every member who served creditably with this regiment may hereafter be represented by this badge, and none others." This report was adopted and the same committee made a permanent one to carry out its provisions. As soon as an application for the badge has been received and approved under the rules adopted by the Association, the badge will be ordered from the manufacturer and forwarded as soon as completed, with the photograph of the old flag."

## Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

---

**Abbott, Silas T. J.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in all battles in which the company was engaged. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864.

**Achinson, Peter J.** See Ackerson, Peter J.

**Ackerman, John.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Ackerson, or Achison, Peter J.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Lee, Mich.

**Adair, John.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Adams, John Q.,** Erie County, N. Y. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 28, 1864. Died in Carver, U. S. General Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 17, 1864, of wounds received in action June 4, 1864.

**Adams, John M.,** St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.

**Adams, Marvin C.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Sent to Detroit, Mich., to be mustered out, term of service expired May 25, 1864. Returned to regiment June 2, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg and Jackson.

**Adcock, Andrew D.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Dec. 15, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for William Keyser. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Adsley, Alfred** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

- Aikins, James**, Milford, N. Y. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Akert, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted Aug. 21, 1862.
- Aldrich, David**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865.
- Aldrich, John**. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Berlin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 15, 1864. No further record.
- Alexander, Benton, or Benton, Alexander**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Dayton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 26, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Alexander, Julius**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 14, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent sick. No further record.
- Allen, Andrew**. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Allen, Charles**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 25, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 25, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Winfield Scott, Va., April 22, 1862. Taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Allen, Clark, or Clark, Allen**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged by order War Department, at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Allen, Derrick P.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1865, on account of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., July 21, 1864.
- Allen, James**. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Allen, James M.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Allen, Joseph N.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 21, 1861.

- Allen, Kirk P.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Allen, William H.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 9, 1863.
- Allen, William J.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Returned to regiment June, 1865. Discharged at U. S. General Hospital, Cumberland, Md., June 28, 1865. Present residence, South Lyon, Mich.
- Allison, John.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 12, 1864. No further record.
- Alonzo, Anthony** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Alvord, Fletcher J.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864. Re-entered service in company H, Thirteenth Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 3, 1864, at Athens, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Alvord, Starr**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Newport News, Va., March 2, 1863. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Anderson, Charles.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Cottrellville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 22, 1864. Deserted at Jackson, Miss., April 13, 1864.
- Anderson, David S.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at De Laney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Dec. 22, 1898. Buried at Pine Run, Mich.
- Anderson, James**, Wayne. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. In hospital at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Anderson, John P.**, Saranac. Enlisted in second company Sharpshooters, attached to Twenty-seventh Infantry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Boston, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion as Second Infantry, May 23, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Second Infantry, April 1, 1864. Mustered May 24, 1864. Wounded in action July 30, 1864. Was in the

following battles: North Anna River, Bethesda Church, Weldon R. R., and all battles before Petersburg, Va. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Saranac, Mich.

**Anderson, Tharan,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Third Division Field Hospital, near Petersburg, Va., July 15, 1864, of wounds received in action July 14, 1864.

**Anderson, William,** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Discharged by order War Department at Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

**Andrews, Delos M.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.

**Angell, Jerome E.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 25, 1862.

**Archer, Andrew.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Indian Fields, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease in Armory Hospital, Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1864.

**Argle, Christopher** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 4, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Dec. 13, 1882.

**Argle, Jacob** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Jan. 10, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 10, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged from company A, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, at Washington, D. C., July 29, 1865.

**Argusinger, Daniel,** Wheatland. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864. Present residence, Butternut, Mich.

**Aris, George,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.

**Armstrong, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.

- Armstrong, George.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Armstrong, Samuel.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 11, 1864, at Addison, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 29, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Arnold, Edwin P.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 29, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Arnold, Uriah,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Atwood, Charles R.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 24, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Died May 8, 1864, of wounds received in action in the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Augur, Samuel.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Austin, John,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Richmond, Vicksburg, Campbell's Station and Knoxville. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Austin, John E.,** Lenawee. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted near Alexandria, Va., Sept. 14, 1862.
- Avison, or Averson, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Substitute for Dorr B. Burnham. Joined regiment Feb. 20, 1865. Wounded in action at Ft. Steadman, Va., March 25, 1865. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 6, 1865.
- Ayers, John S.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Boston, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. In Drum Corps. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., July 31, 1864.
- Babcock, Robert A.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Babcock, Silas.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 21, 1864. Died of disease at City Point, Va., March 19, 1865.

- Bacon, Lestio W.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 25, 1862, for wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Bachman, Theodore.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Badgely, Elijah A., or H.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Macomb, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 24, 1864. No further record.
- Baker, Charles C.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to date Sept. 26, 1862, to accept promotion as First Lieutenant, company H, 159th N. Y. Volunteers. Commissioned Nov. 10, 1862, to date Sept. 27, 1862.
- Baker, Isaac W.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered March 9, 1864. Sergeant. Wounded in action June 3, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 17, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Dec. 18, 1864. Was in the following battles. North Anna River and all before Petersburg since Sept. 13, 1864. Absent June 12, 1865.
- Baker, John (Veteran),** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Jan. 21, 1864. Returned to regiment at Petersburg, Va., April 16, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Baker, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in U. S. General Hospital, Aug. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 1769.
- Baker, Joshua J.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1861.
- Baker, Thomas, or Almon,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Nov. 24, 1862. Died of disease in Washington Park Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1863.
- Baker, Warren (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 4, 1865.
- Baker, William.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.



- Balch, William** (Veteran), Calhoun. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Balduch, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Baldwin, Abner A.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 15, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865. Present residence, Mulligan, Mich.
- Baldwin, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865. Present residence, Collins, Mich.
- Baldwin, William J.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died March 7, 1891.
- Ball, George H.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1862.
- Banfield, Wesley.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Banks, Henry D.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal June 13, 1862. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Barcle, or Barkley, Charles** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1862. Re-enlisted March 31, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment at Camp Winfield Scott, April 11, 1862. Corporal. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865. Was in the following battles: Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, 2d Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Jackson, Campbell's Station, and Blue Springs.
- Barden, Tilson C.,** Hudson. Entered service in company B, Second Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Resigned Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Captain Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Granger's Mill Dec. 14, 1863. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Honorably discharged June 6, 1864.

- Barker, Henry M.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
- Barker, Luman, or Truman** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died in Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 27, 1864, of wounds received in action in the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
- Barkman, William A.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Newark, N. J., Jan. 23, 1863.
- Barkway, Edwin,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Barns, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from camp at Arlington Heights, Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Barnes, Pliny H.,** Morenci. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Ralmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Barnum, William H. H.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Aug., 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 9, 1864.
- Barrett, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.
- Barringer, James M.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863, and at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs and Campbell's Station, Tenn. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Barris, Joseph C.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Bartley, Arnold,** Wayne. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease in general hospital at Annapolis Junction, Md., Aug. 21, 1862.

- Barton, George.** Enlisted in Company K, Second Infantry, Jan. 4, 1865, at Jackson, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1865. Substitute. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Barton, Joseph M.,** Battle Creek. Entered service in company G, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Appointed Regimental Quartermaster. Resigned and honorably discharged July 21, 1861. Re-entered service in company B, Thirteenth Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned March 19, 1864. Mustered March 19, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion May 6, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company H, April 25, 1865. Mustered May 7, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Division, Fourteenth Army Corps, June, 1865. Mustered out at Louisville, Ky., July 25, 1865.
- Bartwine, Alexander.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Bastedo, Edward.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Bates, Manderville.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Bauer, Mathias** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in front of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865. Died Dec. 18, 1892.
- Baxter, Robert G. W.** (Veteran), Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant April 1, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Cincinnati, Ohio, Wyoming Ave.
- Bayer, John B.,** Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, June 15, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years, age 48. Mustered July 2, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Beach, Reuben A.,** Hudson. Entered service in company B, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 52. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 5, 1861.
- Beach, Reuben A., Jr.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Sept. 16, 1862. Honorably discharged to date Jan. 13, 1863.
- Beal, Alfred,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Monroe, Va., Nov. 30, 1862.

- Beals, Jerome**, Niles. Entered service in company E, Second Infantry, as Second Lieutenant April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 9, 1862.
- Beamer, or Beemer, George L.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Beard, James**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865. Died April, 1893.
- Beard, William**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Scipio, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Jonesville, Mich.
- Beardsley, Levi P.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Flint, age 38. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 11, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1864.
- Beary, John H.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 26, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Fifth U. S. Artillery, under G. O. No. 154, A. G. O., 1862.
- Brazelle, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 7, 1861.
- Becker, Jacob** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Aug. 10, 1862. Killed in action at North Anna River, Va., May 25, 1864.
- Beckwith, Oliver**. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 26, 1864. No further record.
- Beedy, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Beemer, George L.** See Beamer, George L.
- Beeves, or Reeves, Henry** (Veteran), Northville. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan., 1864. Sergeant Sept. 24, 1862. Taken prisoner at Shady Grove, Va., June 2, 1864. Returned to regiment July 13, 1865. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865. Was prisoner at Richmond, Va., Andersonville, Ga., Savannah, Ga., and Charleston, S. C.
- Bell, George C.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years. Mustered April 14, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

- Bell, Peter S.** (Veteran), St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant Feb. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died in St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1864, from wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1863.
- Bellinger, John B.** See Bilanger, John B.
- Bellow, or Bellows, Robert.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., by order of General Hooker, March 21, 1865.
- Belmer, Edward.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Indian Fields, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Harper U. S. General Hospital, Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action Aug. 2, 1865. Died Jan. 5, 1901.
- Belton, Robert A.,** Canada. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Aug. 25, 1864, of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Buried in Cypress Hill National Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 3458.
- Benck, Lambert L.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 3, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Mower Hospital, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1865, from Fifty-third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Benall, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal. Discharged for disability May 11, 1865.
- Benedict, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Benjamin, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from camp at Arlington Heights, Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Benjamin, Milton S.** (Veteran), Genesee. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1865, on account of wounds received in action June 3, 1864.
- Bennett, Marshall.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Genoa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 2, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1865, from 100th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Bennett, William**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 1, 1861. Present residence, San Francisco, Cal., 1714 Market St.
- Benson, James** (Veteran), Onondaga County, N. Y. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 5, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Benson, William**. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864.
- Benson, William H.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 4, 1861. Commissioned Captain Dec. 16, 1861. Commanding Provost Guard, Ninth Army Corps, from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 7, 1863.
- Bently, Daniel**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Bently, George**, Eaton. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Bentley, James M.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, May 25, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Bentley, Sidney L.** (Veteran), Eaton County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died June 18, 1890. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Benton, Alexander**. See Alexander Benton.
- Bernard, Charles E.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 26, 1862.
- Bernatz, Jacob**. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 1, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Athens, Mich.
- Berry, Ward**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 24, 1861. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died June 19, 1864, of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

- Bigelow, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Bigelow, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 1, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Bigelow, Cyrus E.,** Hudson. Entered service in company B, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1861.
- Bigelow, David.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Dec. 25, 1863, at Thetford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1864, for wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.
- Bilanger, or Bellinger, John B.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.
- Billings, Adin C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 27, 1861. Corporal Sept. 6, 1861. First Sergeant May, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 6, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, July 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 7, 1864. Aide-de-Camp, Second Brigade, First Division, Ninth Corps, Nov., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company F, Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Relieved as Aide-de-Camp, Headquarters, Second Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, May 1, 1865. In all engagements of regiment from Bull Run, Va., to June 18, 1864, inclusive. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Binder, John,** Pittsburg, Pa. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Pittsburg, age 28. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner at Ft. Saunders, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 22, 1864.
- Bird, George F.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Birmingham, James M.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Birney, Henry W.,** Wayne. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Winfield Scott, June 25, 1861.
- Bisby, George R.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Camp Winfield Scott, near Georgetown, D. C., July 11, 1861.

- Bishop, Albert W.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease at Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 18, 1864.
- Bishop, Gardner.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Bishop, James.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent sick. No further record.
- Bishop, William L.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 22, 1861. Killed in action near Yorktown, Va., April 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Yorktown, Va. Grave No. 222.
- Blair, or Blain, Alfred G.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 2, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 2, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Blanchard, Horace.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, May 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 6, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Killed in action in the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Blanchard, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Blanchard, Oliver F. (Veteran),** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Road, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action in the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Bliss, Luther A.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1864. Died Feb. 10, 1885. Buried at Petoskey, Mich.
- Blomberg, William,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant Aug. 6, 1862. First Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Acting Sergeant Major from July to Nov. 16, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1863, of wounds received in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Bloveldt, Gilbert,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 6, 1862.
- Bloom, Andrew.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 11, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Mecosta, Mich.



- Bohner, Adam.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at U. S. General Hospital, York, Pa., June 27, 1865.
- Bohner, Edward.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- Bond, Alfred.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Bonine, Evan J.,** Berrien County. Entered service in Second Infantry, as Surgeon. Commissioned Sept. 23, 1861. Mustered to date Sept. 23, 1861. Assigned to attend Brigadier General Berry Oct. 11, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 31, 1864. Died Dec. 28, 1892. Buried at Niles, Mich. Was Assistant Medical Director First Brigade, Jan., 1863. In charge of General Hospital at Acquia Creek, Va., Aug., 1863. Medical Director First Division, Ninth Corps, May, 1864.
- Borchmann, Albert,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Third U. S. Artillery.
- Boren, Charles L.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Camp Michigan, Va., Jan. 9, 1862.
- Borscht, Ernst (Veteran).** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Principal Musician Oct., 1862. Returned to company April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Absent, wounded, June, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, May 25, 1865. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 31, 1865, from company F, Twentieth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Jan., 1901, at Stillwater, Minn.
- Bosca, Robert.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. John's, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Missing in action near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Bosher, William H.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry. March 28, 1864, at Lyndon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 15, 1864. No further record.
- Boshnenhinger, John.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Bostwick, Dana,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Returned to regiment Dec. 6, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1863, from wounds received in action Nov. 24, 1863.
- Bostwick, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864.

- Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Pontiac, Mich.
- Bostwick, Robert S.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Wounded and taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., June 18, 1864.
- Boswell, Hartley**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 21, 1862.
- Boughton, John C.** (Veteran), Constantine. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant Sept. 13, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Feb. 25, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company I, Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned Major April 25, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel April 17, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, Fredericksburg. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers March 25, 1865, for conspicuous gallantry in the assault on Ft. Steadman, Va. Died 1894. Buried at Bay City, Mich.
- Boulder, Edward**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 25, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sick at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 15, 1862. No further record.
- Bourns, John H.**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Infantry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 19, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Twenty-seventh Infantry. Enlisted April 2, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years. Mustered April 10, 1863. Sergeant. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion May 20, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Second Infantry, April 1, 1864. Mustered May 23, 1864. Commissioned Captain June 6, 1864. Mustered July 29, 1864. Wounded in action July 30, 1864. Honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1864. Died March 31, 1902. Buried at Vassar, Mich.
- Bovee, Charles**, Northville. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at New York April 29, 1863.
- Bowls, Robert**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 30, 1862. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Boyden, Moses**, Rutland. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 28, 1863, for 9 months. Substitute for John Rork, drafted. Joined regiment March 11, 1863, at Newport News, Va. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Blain's Cross Road, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1864.
- Boyer, Jerome H.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.

- Bradley, Albert**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Sergeant. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Bradley, James**, Flint. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant July 10, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Sept. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Dec. 7, 1862. Mustered to date Dec. 2, 1862. Transferred to company F, May 27, 1863. Commissioned Captain Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Oct. 17, 1863. Died at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 26, 1864, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Bradley, Joseph N.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 2, 1862. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Brennert, Francis**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Brethschneider, Robert**, Niles. Entered service in company E, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 42. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned Dec. 14, 1861. Re-entered service in company K, Twelfth Infantry, as Captain. Commissioned Oct. 10, 1861. Mustered May 24, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1862.
- Brett, or Britt, Charles**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, April 13, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered May 3, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in hospital at Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864.
- Brick, or Buck, David S.**, Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Missing in action at Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862. No further record.
- Brimmingstool, Mathew**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Brininstool, William**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 23, 1861.
- Brinningstool, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.

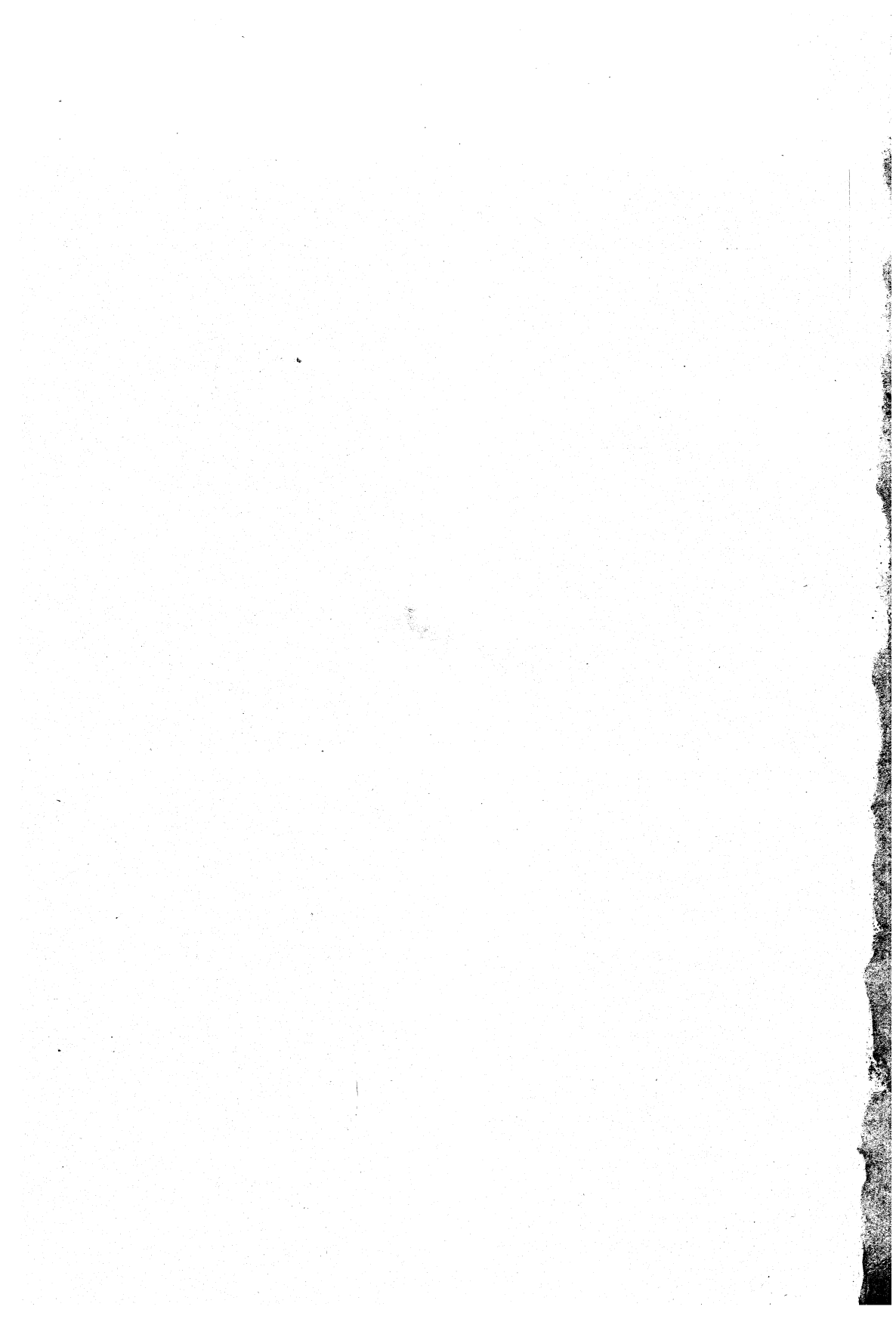
- Bristol, Philip I.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Homer, Mich.
- Britt, Charles.** See Brett, Charles.
- Brogle, Frank,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Died of disease in hospital at Fort Monroe, Va., May 4, 1862.
- Brooker, John.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. No further record.
- Brookmeyer, Charles,** Wayne. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Died July 11, 1903.
- Brown, Albert H.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Chain Bridge, D. C., July 23, 1861.
- Brown, Alexander K.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Feb. 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Michigan, Va., March 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 15, 1863.
- Brown, Edward M.,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, June 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Brown, George W.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. In General Hospital, N. Y. City, Nov. 1, 1862. No further record.
- Brown, Horace.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Brown, James H.,** Calhoun. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Brown, James W. (Veteran),** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Brown, John W. (Veteran),** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Ordered to Michigan to be discharged. No further record.
- Brown, Mathias,** Wayne. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Grave No. 5918, section K.

- Brown, Noble.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 8, 1864, at Cottrellville, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged to date Aug. 27, 1864.
- Brown, Theodore Frank,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 13, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1864.
- Brownell, Benjamin.** Entered service in company E, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Captain Dec. 14, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 30, 1862. Second Lieutenant, company K, First Michigan Volunteers, Mexican War, Oct. 30, 1847.
- Bryan, Edward J.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant May 2, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Buchanan, Jesse W.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Buck, David S.** See Brick, David S.
- Buck, Frank H.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Musician, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862.
- Buel, George F.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., June 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Yorktown, Va. Grave No. 1,200.
- Bull, George E.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 12, 1861.
- Bull, William A.,** Dolphin, Pa. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, June 19, 1861. Mustered July 2, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Burckhardt, Martin,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Third U. S. Artillery.
- Burdin, or Burtin, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Absent without leave Nov. 28, 1861.
- Burdenscha, James.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Burge, Caroden S.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Seven Pines, Va. Grave No. 372.

- Burger, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant Sept. 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, company H, Feb. 8, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Sept. 1, 1862. Resigned on account of physical disability May 18, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Burgman, Frederick.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Portland, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 1, 1864. No further record.
- Burk, Patrick,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Deserted at Cairo, Ill., June 9, 1863.
- Burke, Thomas,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 24, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Absent sick March, 1863. No further record.
- Burlingame, William L.,** Adrian. Entered service in company D, Second Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Sept. 22, 1861. Resigned Nov. 9, 1861.
- Burns, Franklin,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action June 3, 1864.
- Burnside, Walter E.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Winfield Scott, June 21, 1861.
- Burt, Marcena.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, and North Anna River. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Burtin, John.** See Burdin, John.
- Busca, Francis.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Busca, George, or John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 16, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability on account of wounds, Dec. 12, 1864.
- Busch, John G.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. First Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered March 20, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 25, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- Buss, Julius** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered



FIRST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH BURGER,  
Company G, Second Michigan Infantry.





- May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Butler, Charles H.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Butler, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864. Died Dec. 22, 1891.
- Byington, Cornelius,** Battle Creek. Entered service in company C, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Major April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Major July 26, 1862. Died Dec. 11, 1863, from wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863, while in command of and gallantly leading his regiment in the assault on the enemy's works.
- Calhoun, Walter.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Milford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment April 22, 1864. Wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., June, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich., 115 Harrison Ave.
- Call, James G.,** Wayne. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from outpost June 12, 1862.
- Callahan, John J. (Veteran),** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion June 14, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, June 6, 1865. Mustered to date June 13, 1865. Commissioned Adjutant July 22, 1865. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Commanding company July 1, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Callahan, William,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Camburn, Harmon,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Va., Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Siege of Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station and Knoxville. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.

- Cameron, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Fenville, Mich.
- Campbell, Alexander.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Attica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 12, 1864.
- Campbell, Donald.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Campbell, John D.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Boston, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Campbell, Stephen B.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Boston, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7534.
- Campbell, William, Wayne.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Twenty-seventh Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1864.
- Campbell, William.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 14, 1864.
- Can, or Cann, Otho, Berrien County.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1863. Released at Goldborough, N. C., Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 27, 1865.
- Canfield, Alonzo F., Rollin.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Chesterfield, Va., May 25, 1864.
- Canfield, John B., Rollin.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Fort Wayne, Mich., May 28, 1861.
- Cann, Otho.** See Can, Otho.
- Canton, George.** See Caton, George.
- Card, Miles H., Kalamazoo County.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted.
- Carmer, George, Genesee.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Carney, Patric.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.

- Carpenter, George.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Carroll, Henry M.,** Clayton. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862, and at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1864.
- Carroll, Michael** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Failed to return from veteran furlough.
- Carter, Ira F.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Sept. 13, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Died in Rebel Hospital Nov. 26, 1863.
- Carter, or Cotter, Michael.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Carter, Silas.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Cartwright, William.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 15, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 22, 1865.
- Caruthers, James S.,** Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal on duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1864.
- Caruthers, Oliver,** Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, White Oak Swamp, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run and Chantilly. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Carus, Carlos,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Signal Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Headquarters, Army of Potomac, June 1, 1864.
- Carus, Richard B.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862.

- Casey, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 19, 1865.
- Cash, William H.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Caton, or Canton, George.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Caton, Mortimer W.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Lyon, Va., Oct. 31, 1861.
- Cavanaugh, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. On duty with Twentieth Infantry Jan., 1864, to April 9, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Cavanaugh, Luke,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged by G. O. No. 100, War Department.
- Champlin, George C.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1862.
- Chapin, or Chapman, Thomas, Jr.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Oct. 19, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Chapman, Clark F. (Veteran),** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1865, on account of wound received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Chapman, Orren C.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 22, 1864, from wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Chapman, Thomas, Jr.** See Chapin, Thomas, Jr.
- Chase, Charles M.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 22, 1861. Discharged for disability at Lyon, Va., Dec. 7, 1861.
- Cherington, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Breedsville, Mich.

- Chipman, Henry L.**, Detroit. Entered service in Second Infantry, at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged June 24, 1861. Captain Eleventh U. S. Infantry May 14, 1861. Colonel First Michigan Colored Infantry April 15, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General Volunteers March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Colonel 102d U. S. Colored Infantry April 15, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Mustered out at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865. Transferred from Eleventh to Twenty-ninth U. S. Infantry Sept. 21, 1866. Transferred to Eleventh U. S. Infantry April 25, 1869. Major Third Infantry Oct. 29, 1873. Lieutenant Colonel Seventh U. S. Infantry May 19, 1881. Retired Feb. 1, 1887. Brevet Major May 3, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va. Lieutenant Colonel July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
- Church, Harry C.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company K, Second Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered April 25, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 27, 1861.
- Church, Peter C.**, Wheatland. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp June 29, 1862. Exchanged Aug. 7, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Luther Mich.
- Clark, Abram**, Burton. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 2, 1863, at Burton, for 3 years, age 34. Substitute for Rufus Worden, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months from Atlas, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 12, 1863. Deserted at Colombia, Ky., June 3, 1863.
- Clark, Albert**, Northville. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease in Mt. Pleasant Hospital Nov. 22, 1862.
- Clark, Allen.** See Allen, Clark.
- Clark, Elisha P.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant June 12, 1862. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864.
- Clark, Jerome**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Paroled. Died of disease March 5, 1864.
- Clark, John.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 22, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. No further record.
- Clark, John I., or J.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died March 5, 1864.

- Clark, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.
- Clark, Loren,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1862.
- Clark, Oscar F.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Nov. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 29, 1862.
- Clark, Robert W.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Sept. 8, 1864. On duty with Twentieth Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Clark, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Clark, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 13, 1864.
- Classen, or Clossen, John C.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Killed in action in front of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Cleland, Henry A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Hospital Steward Nov. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Savage Station, Va., June 28, 1862. Refused to leave his patients when Union hospital was left in hands of the enemy. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Aug. 8, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged April 19, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Cleve, Morris,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862. Discharged on account of wounds Oct. 25, 1862.
- Clew, William.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Big Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Deserted while on furlough Jan. 9, 1865.
- Clossen, John C.** See Classen, John C.
- Coats, Brazilla.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 13, 1864, at Essex, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 28, 1864. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., July 30, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 209.
- Cobb, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Easton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged to date July, 1865, under Act of Congress approved July 5, 1884. Present residence, Belding, Mich.

- Cochrane, Daniel T.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., Sept. 6, 1862.
- Coe, James** (Veteran), Genesee. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Coffin, John.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 13, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 13, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of wounds received in action at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Cole, Amos W.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 1, 1864. No further record.
- Cole, Archibald.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864, of wounds received in action June 18, 1864.
- Cole, Leroy,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Coleman, David, Jr.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant May 2, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Coleman, Francis A.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Wounded before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Collins, Charles B.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Collins, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Collins, Cornelius,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Died Nov. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11743.
- Collins, Frank.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Wounded June, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1865.
- Collins, John,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Port Huron. Mustered May 25, 1861. Joined company March 11, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1863, of wounds received in action Nov. 24, 1863.

- Colvin, Stephen G.** (Veteran), Van Buren County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Comstock, Albert V.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Musician, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Band June 7, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Comstock, Erwin G.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 25, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Major May 26, 1861. Discharged.
- Conklin, Addison R.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Musician, May 18, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Band June 7, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Conley, George C.**, Calhoun. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., March 7, 1862, on account of wounds received in action.
- Conrad, Clark** (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. In Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Conrad, Edson.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Conrad, William F.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1862. Died of disease in Division Hospital in field near Jackson, Miss., July 18, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Grave No. 5916. Section K.
- Converse, Daniel B.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Cook, Francis**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died Sept. 9, 1861, from wounds received on picket at Munson's Hill, Va.
- Cook, Frederick**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, April 21, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Monroe, Va., Sept. 16, 1862.
- Cook, Joseph**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Cook, Vining**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 1, 1861.



- Cooley, Merrick D.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 25, 1862.
- Cooper, Jacob, Jr.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.
- Cooper, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from Ft. Wayne, June 5, 1861.
- Copeland, Warren**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Cornell, Lorenzo L.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Missing in action July 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Corwin, John T., or L.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Fifth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 3, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged from the U. S. service May 30, 1865.
- Coston, George B.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service to date May 25, 1864.
- Cotter, Michael.** See Carter, Michael.
- Coulson, William W.**, Pennsylvania. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Councilor, or Counsellor, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Coutre, or Couter, George W.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Covert, George W.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Covert, William**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery, Jan. 10, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brandy Station, Va., April 18, 1864.

- Covil, James T.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Cowgill, Joel,** Cass County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863. Discharged at New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1864, as Corporal, company A, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Re-entered service in company E, reorganized Eleventh Infantry. Enlisted March 9, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered March 9, 1865. Sergeant March 16, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865. Died Feb. 27, 1898. Buried at Cassopolis, Mich.
- Cox, William S.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in Emery Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 21, 1864.
- Coy, Abel C.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Brady, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Coy, Stephen.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Brady, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 16, 1865.
- Cranage, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., March 4, 1862.
- Crandall, Marshall.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Crane, Alphonso,** Allegan County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July, 1863. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 7, 1863.
- Crane, Martin** (Veteran), Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Killed by confederate sharpshooter at Petersburg, Va., March 28, 1865.
- Crane, Orson F., or T.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1864.
- Craven, Reason, or Renson,** Pennsylvania. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Missing in action July 30, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 30, 1864.

- Creger, Lewis.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Crego, George W.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 4, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 27, 1863.
- Crisp, George.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Judiciary Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 28, 1864, of wounds received in action June 17, 1864.
- Crisp, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 8, 1864. In St. Mary's U. S. Hospital since June 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Crist, Edgar A.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Enlisted in Battery F, Third U. S. Artillery, Dec. 4, 1862, for unexpired term. Discharged at Fredericksburg, Va., May 6, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Crittenden, William A.** Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Dayton, Tuscola County, age 40. Mustered Feb. 26, 1863. Assigned to company F, Second Infantry. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., June 10, 1865.
- Groff, Nathan I., or J.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Portland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1865.
- Crosby, or Crossley, Charles E.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Jan. 15, 1864, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Cross, Edwin D.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Victor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Deserted June, 1864.
- Cross, Eleazer.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Brady, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., March 17, 1865, from 104th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cross, Hall M.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cumberland, Md., Nov. 6, 1862.

- Cross, William W.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1864.
- Crossley, Charles E.** See Crosby, Charles E.
- Crossley, Jeremiah** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 14, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper U. S. General Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 18, 1865.
- Cullen, Patrick C.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 20, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.
- Culver, William E.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Cummings, Simeon B.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1863. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Cumming, Cornelius**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Cummings, Hudson C., or Judson** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Missing in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. No further record.
- Cummings, John.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. Assigned to company July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Cummings, Judson.** See Cummings, Hudson C.
- Cummings, Willis A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 27, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 27, 1862. Joined company April 15, 1862. Taken prisoner in East Tennessee, Jan. 11, 1864. Died in rebel prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 22, 1864, of starvation. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3800.
- Cuneo, Giovanni.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 4, 1864, at Warren, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 20, 1864. No further record.
- Curren, Owen**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from camp at Arlington Heights Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July, 1861.

- Curry, William**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Washington D. C., Feb. 8, 1863.
- Curtis, Edward M.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Dec. 18, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Curtis, Ezra**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Arlington, Va., July 30, 1861. Deceased. Buried at Lapeer, Mich.
- Curtis, George W.**, England. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- Curtis, Ralph E.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Died at City Point, Va., June 25, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Curtis, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. No further record.
- Curtis, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Musician, March 21, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered April 8, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 10, 1864. Assigned to company E, Twenty-fourth Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Curtis, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Detached to Bramhall's Battery, Sept. 10, 1862. Deserted near Fal-mouth, Va., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Curtiss, Jerome S., or L.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 15, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Died at Armory Hospital, Washington, D. C., April 10, 1865, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.
- Cutler, Edward**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed at Knoxville, Tenn., while on picket, Nov. 25, 1863.
- Daily, Dennis.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1861.
- Daire, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 21, 1861.
- Daken, Stephen M.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Wounded in action near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 26, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered to date Nov. 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Fort Steadman, Va., March 25, 1865. Commissioned Captain April 25, 1865. Mustered to date May 2, 1865. Commissioned Major July 22, 1865. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Miss., Campbell's Station, Knoxville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church, North Anna River and all engagements before Petersburg to July 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Dale, John.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Dishonorably discharged June 30, 1869, to date July 28, 1865.

**Damm, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Brockway, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.

**Damond, William P.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability by order Medical Board Dec. 5, 1862.

**Daniels, Charles W.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Missing in action near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Daniels, Henry H.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Commissary Sergeant Aug. 25, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Sept. 17, 1862. Acting Aide-de-Camp to Colonel Fenton, First Brigade, from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered to date Feb. 24, 1863. Acting Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Corps, from Feb. to May, 1863. Transferred to company I May 27, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Corps, May, 1863. Aide-de-Camp on staff of Colonel Leasure. Commanding Third Brigade from June 2, 1863, to Oct., 1863. Acting Aide-de-Camp, First Division, Ninth Corps, from Oct. 5, 1863, to Feb., 1864. Commissioned Adjutant March 26, 1864. Mustered to date March 29, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, May 12, 1864. Mustered to date July 28, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1864, on account of wounds received in action July 30, 1864. Present residence, Denver, Col.

**Darlison, George.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Cumberland Ford, Ky., Aug. 7, 1863. Paroled Feb., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864.

**Davids, Philander.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 10, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864.

- Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865. Present residence, Mulliken, Mich.
- Davidson, Jacob.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. In Filbert Street Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Davis, Darwin D.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Charles City Cross Roads June 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal. On duty in company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks and Richmond (where taken prisoner. Returned to regiment Dec., 1862.), Fredericksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station and Knoxville, where wounded and taken prisoner. Leg amputated while in the hands of the enemy. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Died Nov. 29, 1898.
- Davis, George.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 19, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Wounded in action Nov. 22, 1863. Foot amputated. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Jackson and Campbell's Station. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Davis, Martin L.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 8, 1864. No further record.
- Day, Pratt.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken from Fort Wayne June 4, 1861, on writ of habeas corpus. No further record.
- Deeg, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863.
- DeForrest, Hiram C., or Frank.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 8, 1864, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of wounds at Washington, D. C., July 26, 1864.
- DeGear, Philip** (Veteran). Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Jan. 16, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 10, 1865. Corporal July 3, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1865, from company I, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- DeHart, Cornelius** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged July 31, 1865.
- Deitz, John,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Oct. 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861.

- Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability near Falmouth Va., Jan. 4, 1863.
- Delano, James H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Seven Pines, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 7, 1862.
- Delano, Samuel.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Delano, William H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant on duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Delp, Philip** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Fifer, May 18, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner July 1, 1862. Paroled. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Denman, Horace**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Conrad's Ferry Oct. 19, 1862.
- Denner, John.** See Dunner, John.
- Dennison, Alvin**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action June 30, 1862. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from July 30, 1863, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Williamsburg and Siege of Yorktown. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Dennison, Edwin A., or Edward**, Steuben County, N. Y. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability June 21, 1861.
- Dennison, James M.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Attica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 15, 1864. Died April 18, 1864.
- Denton, Alfred A.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Jan. 31, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 31, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Winfield Scott April 21, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 30, 1862.
- Derthick, Alvarus.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Feb. 20, 1897.
- Devans, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 23, 1861. Deserted March 5, 1862.
- Dewett, Thomas F., or Dewitt, Charles F.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 10, 1862.



- Dewstoe, Charles C., or E.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Dexter, Judson,** Manitou Island. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Dezella, Joseph,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Dickinson, Henry S.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Dickinson, Stevenson S.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Dickson, Roselle S., or Dixon, Russell.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Judiciary Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 24, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Dikeman, Alphonso E. (Veteran),** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action near Richmond, Va., June 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner in East Tennessee Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Dillman, Louis,** Detroit. Entered service in company A, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Major March 6, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 26, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged July 30, 1863. Died Feb., 1903, at Pasadena, Cal.
- Dingman, Ezekiel.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Dingman, Thomas,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug., 1861.
- Dix, Roscoe D.,** Berrien Springs, Mich. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered into state service April 21, 1861. On non-acceptance by the Government of the Second Infantry for 3 months' service, enlisted in same company as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant, 1863. Acting First Sergeant from July, 1863, to Nov. 24, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner at Knox-

ville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Exchanged Nov. 29, 1863, and sent to hospital at Knoxville, from where he was sent to Harper Hospital at Detroit, Mich., in March, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864. Participated with his regiment in the following engagements: Blackburn's Ford, Va., Bull Run 1st, Va., Bailey's Cross Roads and Munson's Hill, Va., Siege of Yorktown, Va., Williamsburg, Va., Fair Oaks, Va., White Oak Swamp, Va., Glendale, Va., Malvern Hill, Va., Bull Run 2d, Va., Groveton, Va., Chantilly, Va., Fredericksburg, Va., Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., Blue Springs, Tenn., Loudon, Tenn., Lenoir Station, Tenn., Campbell's Station, Tenn., Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., and Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Present residence, Berrien Springs, Mich.

**Dixon, Russell.** See Dickson, Roselle S.

**Dobson, John,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862, for wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

**Dodge, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 13, 1864, at Elba, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1864. Returned from Veteran Reserve Corps at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Doolin, Martin,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. In hospital Nov. 2, 1862. No further record.

**Doolittle, Forsythe,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Feb. 18, 1863. Deserted at Lebanon, Ky., April 5, 1863.

**Doolittle, William, or Henry.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Dorman, John.** See Griswold, John.

**Doty, James L.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted near Edward's Ferry, Md., Oct. 27, 1862.

**Douglass, James, Flint.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Camp Winfield Scott, Va., April 14, 1862.

**Dowd, Theo G.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Washington, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 14, 1864. Sergeant. Joined company May 23, 1864. Died in First Division, Ninth Corps, Hospital, July 30, 1864, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

**Down, William C.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.

- Doyer, Mortimer.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease at White Hall, Pa., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Doyle, Edward M.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 1, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Doyle, James.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. No further record.
- Drake, Frank, Hudson.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., Dec. 16, 1861.
- Drake, Manning, Calhoun.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Drin, John.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Dryer, Charles W., St. Joseph County.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July 10, 1861. In general hospital, David's Island, N. Y. No further record.
- Dunham, Albert.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Pulaski, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Served in the Wilderness campaign and participated in the following battles: Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Bethesda Church, Cold Harbor, Siege of Petersburg, Peeble's Farm, Boydton Plank Road, Hatcher's Run, Ft. Steadman and capture of Petersburg. Wounded by piece of shell at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Dunn, John.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Corporal May 25, 1864. Wounded before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Dunn, Levi.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Dunn, Richard, 1st (Veteran), Brighton.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Road, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died March 28, 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Dunn, Richard, 2nd.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan. 22, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1865.

- Dunner, or Denner, John** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Lima, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Durken, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Dyer, Nelson F. or T.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Dyer, Samuel E.** See Dynes, Samuel E.
- Dygert, Richard H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at California, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment July 5, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper U. S. General Hospital, Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1865. Present residence, Fremont, Ind.
- Dynes, or Dyer, Samuel E.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Eames, Frederick W.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 15, 1862.
- Earle, John,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 21, 1862.
- Eastman, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Hospital Steward Sept. 20, 1862. On duty with Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Eccard, John** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Edden, Henry,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Eddy, Willard,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal March 7, 1862. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Eddy, William,** Wayne. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12, 1862.

- Edinger, Emanuel.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in hospital at City Point, Va., June 26, 1864, from wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Edinger, Warren.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Edwards, Albert L.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Enlisted in Battery K, U. S. Artillery, Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 8, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 8, 1867. Was in the following battles: Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, and Gettysburg, Pa. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Eggeman, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 17, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Eggleston, William,** Tuscola County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 2, 1863, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 32. Substitute for Richard Clark, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Forest, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 16, 1863. Died of disease at Green River, Ky., May 12, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, at Lebanon, Ky. Grave No. 348.
- Eldred, Richard A., or H.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant. Died of disease at Union Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., March 14, 1862.
- Eldridge, Silas A.,** Sturgis. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Sturgis, Mich., while on furlough Sept. 4, 1864.
- Elenwood, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Springfield, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Commerce, Mich.
- Ellsworth, Thomas M.** Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Yankee Springs, Barry County, for 9 months, age 24. Assigned to company K, Second Infantry. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Ellwood, John,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Wounded in action April, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1864, leg amputated.
- Emery, William.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

- Engel, Carl**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company, E, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., Jan. 2, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- English, Patrick**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner June 10, 1862, by Stewart's Cavalry. No further record.
- English, William**. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1865.
- Enos, Bud, or Buel**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 24, 1863.
- Ensign, Daniel J.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Sept. 22, 1861. Died in Hospital Boat June 10, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Enting, Wenzel**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Ft. Wayne, Mich., June 5, 1861.
- Ermatinger, Lawrence**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 7, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Joined regiment at Camp Scott, Va., April 13, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., March 24, 1865.
- Essenry, Frederic H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Edward's Ferry, Oct. 27, 1862.
- Esteps, Francis D.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 9, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 22, 1864. No further record.
- Ethridge, James**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 30, 1862.
- Evans, Charles**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged by order Secretary of War, being a minor.
- Evans, George H.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. First Sergeant Aug. 25, 1862. Wounded in charge at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Louisville, Ky.
- Ewer, Orlando H.** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Murdered at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1885.

- Ewing, Andrew A.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence Camden, Mich.
- Ewing, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at West Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1865, on account of wounds received while in camp near Petersburg, Va. (Loss of right eye.)
- Facekrell, Edward,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1863.
- Fairchilds, Lansing,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in Battery H, First U. S. Artillery. Re-entered service in company I, Ninth Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 10, 1865, at Bedford, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Joined regiment March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1865.
- Falls, William W.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1861.
- Farewell, or Farwell, Joseph,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., June 27, 1863.
- Farmington, or Farrington,** Wallace T., Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Twentieth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Wounded while on picket at Ft. Hurlsford, East Tenn., Jan. 21, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864.
- Farnham, John B.,** Oakland. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Farnsworth, Franklin** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Wounded near Jackson, Miss., while on picket, July 14, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1865.
- Farrand, Chester,** Royal Oak. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1863.
- Farrand, James,** Flint. Entered service in company F, Second Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Lieutenant, company G, March 6, 1862. Captain, company C, Aug. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Killed in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864, while in command of his regiment.

**Farrington, Wallace T.** See Farmington, Wallace.

**Farwell, Joseph.** See Farewell, Joseph.

**Ferguson, Daniel,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Ferry, Bernard.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 26, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Fettig, Donat,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Fettig, Martin** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal. Killed in action in front of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

**Fiero, Abraham,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., March 7, 1862. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

**Finney, Hiram.** See Tinney, Hiram.

**Fish, Edwin C.,** Portland. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Portland, for 3 years. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in Kalorama Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 16, 1864.

**Fish, Eugene P.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Fish, Horatio.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Ft. Wayne, Mich., May 30, 1861.

**Fish, Orvis S.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.

**Fish, Timothy R.** (Veteran), Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 26, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 29, 1864. Mustered to date Oct. 27, 1864. Commissioned Adjutant July 27, 1864. Mustered to date Dec. 18, 1864. Wounded in action March 25, 1865. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg,



- Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, Knoxville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Court House, North Anna River, Bethesda Church, and all engagements before Petersburg. Wounded five times. Commissioned Captain, company I, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died at Johnstown, Barry County, Mich., Nov. 2, 1866.
- Fishell, George A.,** Holt. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Delhi, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 28, 1864. Discharged at West Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Fisher, Martin,** Calhoun. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore, Cross Roads, Va., June 9, 1862.
- Fisher, Christian** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Fisher, George.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Fitzgerald, James** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Flag, John,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Winfield Scott, Va., July 15, 1861.
- Flagg, William H.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Blue Springs, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1863. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. In all battles with regiment up to Nov. 1, 1863, when attached to Engineers' Department, Ninth Army Corps. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Flanigan, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Flatua, Emil,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted Sept. 29, 1862.
- Fleming, Perry.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., April 14, 1865.

- Fletcher Nelson, Flint.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 12, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Dec. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Transferred to company F, Feb. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Oxford, North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864.
- Flynn, Edward** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Forbes, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 1, 1864. No further record.
- Ford, Franklin D.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Prisoner of war, May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865. Present residence, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Ford, Morris W.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Nov. 6, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. On duty at Headquarters, Fourth Division, Ninth Corps, from April, 1864, to Oct., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 18, 1864.
- Ford, Robert.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 5, 1864, of wounds received by sharpshooter before Petersburg, Va.
- Forsythe, Robert B.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 15, 1861.
- Fosket, Elbow B.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Foster, Francis A.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability May 21, 1862.
- Foster, Nathan W.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 6, 1861.
- Foster, Squire E.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Ft. Wayne, Mich., June 1, 1861.
- Fourni, Vital.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Fox, George.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 8, 1864. Died of disease on Steamer "State of Maine" June 4, 1864.

- Fox, James.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Fox, John G.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Sergeant. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Fox, William G.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Judiciary Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1862. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Francis, Thomas,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Frank, Paul.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 4, 1863, for 3 years, age 32. Substitute for James H. Reese, drafted Feb. 24, 1863, for 9 months, from Oceola. Sent to regiment March 18, 1863. No further record.
- Frazer, Joseph.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Frazier, William S.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Fredericks, John, or Charles** (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Chester, Pa., June 28, 1865.
- Freeland, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 20, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 11, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 28, 1865. Discharged at Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1865, from company C, Eleventh Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Howard City, Mich.
- Freeman, Daniel M.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1865.
- Freeman, George H. or W.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 4, 1861. Aide de Camp on staff of General Berry from June, 1862, to May, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General Artillery Brigade, Eleventh Corps, from

- May 25, 1863. Transferred to company A, Feb. 12, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Freeman, John.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. First Sergeant. May 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- French, Daniel, or John,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug., 1861.
- French, Lafayette,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- French, Louis S.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 19, 1861.
- French, Ozias F.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged Jan. 12, 1863, by reason of enlistment in Battery H, First U. S. Artillery. Enlisted in company H, First U. S. Artillery, Jan. 12, 1863, by authority, from War Department. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Ellen Mount, Va., May 19, 1864.
- Fresh, William.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 15, 1864. No further record.
- Freund, Joseph** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Missing in action July 30, 1864. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 27, 1865.
- Freundner, Paul.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at U. S. General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 19, 1864.
- Frey, James,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Released at N. E. Bridge, N. C., Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1865.
- Frick, Abraham.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Cold Harbor, June 10, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 27, 1865.

- Fried, Henry H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Frost, or Trost, John,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 6, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Fry, Oren C.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 19, 1864, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Wounded in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1865.
- Fryburgh, Jacob,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Lebanon, Ky., April 5, 1863.
- Fulkerson, Lewis D.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 24, 1861. Present residence, Constantine, Mich.
- Fuller, Emery W.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in Battery H, First U. S. Artillery, Jan. 12, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Ellen Mount, Va., May 19, 1864.
- Fuller, George.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Victor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sick in McClellan's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1865. No further record.
- Fuller, Stephen E.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease in hospital, Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1861.
- Fuller, William.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on account of disability Aug. 7, 1861.
- Fuller, William.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Exchanged and returned to duty Dec. 1, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Fulton, Robert.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 15, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years. Mustered April 14, 1864. So further record.
- Funke, Frederick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. In General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1862. No further record.
- Furgerson, William F.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May

25, 1861. Sick in Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va., Aug. 22, 1862. No further record.

**Furgeson, Eli.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 1864. Deserted June 4, 1864.

**Furrer, John** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Gaffney, Charles,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted Aug. 1, 1861.

**Gaines, Jesse A.** (Veteran), Constantine. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 13, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Color bearer June, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 25, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Mishawaka, Ind.

**Galbraith, John.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. No further record.

X **Gallopp, Philo H.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

**Galpin, Charles R.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Feb. 24, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion April 22, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, April 12, 1863. Mustered April 22, 1863. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. A printer by profession when he enlisted, he acted as editor and manager of the "Union Vidette," a newspaper which the Second Michigan Infantry published in a rebel printing office at Lebanon, Ky., in April, 1863.

**Gangway, James J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Garber, Frank,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. In General Hospital, Alexandria, Va., Oct. 11, 1862. No further record.

**Garber, Jacob H.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Washington, Mich., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Taken prisoner in action July 30, 1864. No further record.

- Gardner, Charles L.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 23, 1861. Died of disease near Ft. Lyon, Nov. 17, 1861.
- Gardner, Hiram.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Gardner, Nelson** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Broad Street, U. S. General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Miss., Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, Knoxville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, and Petersburg, Va., where he lost his left arm June 17, 1864.
- Gardner, Richard H.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action in front of Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864.
- Garling, Charles W.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal June 6, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Brockway, St. Clair County, Mich.
- Garris, Joseph.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Troy, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 19, 1864. No further record.
- Gates, Albert E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Drummer, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Principal Musician Oct., 1862. Transferred to company B, April 25, 1863. Principal Musician at Black River, Miss., July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Transferred to company B, Feb. 22, 1864. Principal Musician May 1, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1865. Principal Musician April 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Gaunt, George.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment June 27, 1864. Died Oct. 8, 1864.
- Geckel, Adam, or Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1864.
- Geer, Harlow.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 15, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1864.

- Gehrken, John H.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Died Dec. 19, 1903.
- Geigal, Francis**, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, July 16, 1861. Mustered July 23, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Geist, Casper**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Gengach, Charles W.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Genther, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at general hospital, Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1863.
- Genung, George H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Newark, N. J., Sept. 12, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- George, Joseph H.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 19, 1861.
- Gerardin, Charles F.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Drummer. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Kent County, Mich.
- Gibbins, James.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 24, 1864. No further record.
- Gibbons, James M.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 8, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 16, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 18, 1865.
- Gibson, Edward E.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 6, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Absent wounded. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1864. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Gibson, Henry**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1863, to accept com-



- mission in First Michigan Cavalry. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, First Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Gilbert, David W.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Gillespie, Patrick**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 28, 1863, for 9 months, age 32. Substitute for Aaron King, Jr., drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months from Prairieville, Barry County. Joined regiment March 6, 1863. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Gillett, Miner.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Gilman, Joseph F.**, Battle Creek. Entered service in company C, Second Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, at Battle Creek, May 10, 1861, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Nov. 6, 1861.
- Glass, William H.** See Gloss, William H.
- Glenny, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- Glidden, John** (Veteran), Cass County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept commission in colored regiment. Commissioned Sept. 21, 1864. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Gloss, or Glass, William H.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Glover, James N.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 6, 1862, to enlist in Third U. S. Artillery.
- Glover, Richard.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner near Mossy Creek, Tenn., and taken to Richmond, Va. Escaped. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Glynn, Thomas** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov.

24, 1863. Taken prisoner near Peeble's House, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.

**Godfrey, Charles C.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. On duty with Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30 to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1864.

**Goebel, August**, Detroit. First enlisted in company B, Artillery section of Detroit Scott Guards of Michigan Militia, Oct. 26, 1859, at Detroit, age 20. Promoted First Sergeant and elected Secretary, which position he held until the first call for troops in the Civil War, when he enlisted in same company, subsequently company A, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, April 15, 1861, for 3 months, age 22. Mustered into state service April, 1861. Upon instructions from the War Department, directing the reorganization of the Second Infantry for 3 years' service, he at once re-enlisted in same company and rank, April, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered into U. S. service May 25, 1861. Acting Sergeant Major Aug., 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company H, Aug. 25, 1862. Resigned on account of partial loss of hearing and was honorably discharged at Newport News, Va., Feb. 24, 1863. Participated with his regiment in the following engagements: Blackburn's Ford, Va., Bull Run, Va., Bailey's Cross Roads and Munson's Hill, Va., at Siege of Yorktown, Va., Williamsburg, Va., Fair Oaks, Va., near Richmond, Va., White Oak Swamp, Va., Glendale, Va., Malvern Hill, Va., Bull Run 2d, Va., Groveton, Va., Chantilly, Va., Fredericksburg, Va. Was selected by Major General Philip Kearney, Division Commander, to command a detachment of two companies to go on a dangerous scouting expedition to ascertain the position of the enemy after seven days' battle ending at Malvern Hill, Va., Aug. 1, 1862, which purpose he very satisfactorily accomplished. Re-entered the service in Michigan State Troops and was commissioned as Captain of Detroit Scott Guards (company C, First Battalion), Aug. 2, 1861. Re-elected Captain Jan. 1, 1882. Commissioned Major, First Battalion, March 25, 1882. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, First Battalion, Jan. 15, 1865. Election declared illegal. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Fourth Regiment, July 23, 1885, at organization. Resigned and honorably discharged July 26, 1886. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, Oct. 18, 1890. Resigned and honorably discharged April 15, 1891. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

**Goodrich, John R.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 5, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 27, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1862.

**Georgia, Washington G.** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Mankato, Kansas.

**Gorzkiwicz, Andrew**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May





CAPTAIN AUGUST GOEBEL, COMPANY H.  
Second Michigan Infantry.

\*NOTE—In the elaborate semi-centennial edition of the "Michigan Volksblatt" of 1903, giving biographical sketches of the most prominent and successful business men of Detroit, during the past fifty years, Colonel Goebel, the subject of the above portrait, is described "as one of the most enterprising and successful citizens in Detroit business life since the Civil War; who has freely given much of his valuable time to municipal and state affairs when demanded by his fellow citizens, as the following responsible positions held by him will show: 1870—Appointed Superintendent of Public Parks. 1879—Elected Representative in Michigan Legislature, where he was instrumental in having an enabling act passed for the purchase of Belle Island for public park

- 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Grant, Alexander**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died in Judiciary Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 27, 1862, from wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Green, George W.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Arlington, Va., July 16, 1861.
- Green, John M.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Green, Myron**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 15, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Findly Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 2, 1864, from wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Green, Thomas T.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Roxana, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged June 6, 1865. Died of disease in Michigan. Buried at Holton, Mich.
- Green, William D.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Gregg, John C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease in Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1863.
- Gridley, Lucius E.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Drummer, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered April 8, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Grierson, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action July 11, 1863. Died on hospital boat Aug. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Griffin, Thomas**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with

purposes. 1883—Elected member of Board of Councilmen. 1884—Elected President of said Board, and while acting Mayor, in the absence of Mayor Grummond, the ordinance for the extension of the Grand River Street Railway Company for 30 years—although the original charter had still 15 years to run—came up for his signature, and was promptly vetoed by him. 1889—Appointed a member of the Board of Water Works. 1893—Made President of said Board. 1897—Re-appointed on said Board. 1898—Having accomplished all the reforms in the great water works system, which he had undertaken, he resigned from the Board. He is an excellent representative of the progressive German-American business element, and of that potent class of Civil War veterans who, after the war was over, have energetically put their shoulders to the wheels of progress and boomed this country to its present eminence in commercial activity and power."

company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.

**Griffith, Sabin.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Grim, or Grimm, Frederick** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Griswold, John, or Dorman, John.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.

**Grosvenor, Lewis B.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Morristown, Tenn., March 7, 1864. Escaped March 8, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864. Re-entered service in company F, Eighteenth Infantry. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1864, at Medina, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ala., Oct. 10, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., June 26, 1865. Present residence, Waldron, Mich.

**Grout, Gardner K.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Fifer, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Principal Musician Jan. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability at Fort McHenry, Md., Oct. 20, 1862. Present residence, Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

**Grover, Hiram A.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864, at Loudon, Tenn. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Corporal. Wounded in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Discharged for disability May 1, 1865.

**Growe, Charles,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Conrad's Ferry, Oct. 19, 1862.

**Grunder, John C.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., Jan. 22, 1862.

**Gundlach, William** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Assigned to

Color Guard. First Sergeant. Discharged for promotion April 30, 1865. Taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Exchanged Feb. 22, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 25, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Participated in all engagements of his regiment prior to July 31, 1864.

**Gunst, Peter** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Wounded before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 17, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Holland, Mich.

**Haas, John 1st.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 23, 1861.

**Haas, John H., 2d.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to enlist in Third U. S. Artillery Dec. 4, 1862.

**Hachen, Frank**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action before Richmond, Va., June 2, 1862. Corporal Aug. 25, 1862. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1864.

**Hacker, Rohloff C.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Feb. 18, 1863. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.

**Hadden, Sanford**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Entered Cuyler Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 23, 1864, on account of wound received in action. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Mower U. S. General Hospital, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18, 1865.

**Hadlock, William** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal June 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Hadstatt, or Halstatt, Virgil**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 27, 1861. Corporal Aug. 5, 1862. Sergeant. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.

**Hagman, Aaron**. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 29, 1865.

**Hale, Porter**. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.

- Haling, Eugene** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 22, 1865. Color Guard June, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Warrenton, Mo.
- Hall, Andrew.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Wounded. Entered Haddington Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 25, 1865. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 2, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 13, 1865, from Thirty-eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hall, Caleb.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hall, Francis W.,** Ithaca. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wagoner. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery, Dec. 4, 1862.
- Hall, Frederick G.,** Ithaca. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864.
- Hall, George** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hall, George E.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Lyon, Va., Nov. 11, 1861.
- Hall, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 27, 1861, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1865.
- Hall, Henry M.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Annapolis, Md., April, 1862.
- Hall, Welcome S.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Brady, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner in action July 30, 1864. Died in prison at Danville, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
- Hallenbeck, Ludlow A.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Haller, Ambrose, Wayne.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1862, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Sept. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Returned to regiment at Harrison's Landing,



- Va., Aug. 7, 1862. Missing from picket at Fort Sanders, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863. Supposed taken prisoner. No further record.
- Haller, Justachus**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Bugler, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Detailed Brigade Bugler. Dropped from rolls at general hospital Jan. 2, 1863, by order of War Department.
- Halstatt, Virgil**. See Hadstatt, Virgil.
- Halstead, Cornelius**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of accidental injuries at Liberty, Ky., May 26, 1863.
- Halsted, Richard H.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal March 6, 1862. Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Returned to regiment June 4, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Died at Concord, Mich., Nov. 9, 1903.
- Hamilton, Franklin S.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Hamilton, Henry E.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 7, 1861.
- Hamilton, John**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 17, 1864. No further record.
- Hamilton, Stephen**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 2, 1864. Present residence, Owatonna, Minn.
- Hamlin, James**. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Deerfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability May 15, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Hammond, Elijah**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hand, Enoch**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1865, to date July 28, 1865.
- Handy, Alfred S.**, Mason. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Dec. 31, 1861, at Camp Michigan, Va., for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 31, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Handy, William J.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered April 25, 1861. Commissioned Adjutant Aug. 2, 1861. Commissioned

- Captain, company B, Sept. 22, 1861. Brevet Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallantry in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, for gallantry in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1862. Present residence, Pasadena, Cal.
- Happal, August**, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, July 29, 1861. Mustered July 30, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 1, 1862.
- Harbeck, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years; age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Hardman, Peter**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Joined regiment July 1, 1864. No further record.
- Hardy, John C.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 25, 1861, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged for promotion Oct. 16, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, Sept. 24, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company D, April 25, 1865. Mustered April 27, 1865. Participated in the following engagements: Blackburn's Ford, Va., Bull Run, Va., Bailey's Cross Roads, Munson's Hill, Va., Siege of Yorktown, Va., Williamsburg, Va., Fair Oaks, Va., near Richmond Va., June 18, 1862, White Oak Swamp Va., Malvern Hill, Va., Second Bull Run, Va., Chantilly, Va., Fredericksburg, Va., Siege of Vicksburg, Miss., Siege of Jackson, Miss., Jackson, Miss., Blue Spring, Tenn., Loudon, Tenn., Lenoir Station, Tenn., Campbell's Station, Tenn., Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Charge on enemy's works in front of Knoxville, Tenn., Fort Saunders, Tenn., Thurley's Ford, Tenn., Strawberry Plains, Tenn., near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1864, Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864 (where he was severely wounded), Night assault on Fort Steadman, Va., Capture of Petersburg, Va. Brevetted Captain U. S. Volunteers March 25, 1865, for conspicuous gallantry in attack on Fort Steadman. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Harper, or Hayes, George W.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg May 5, 1862. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Ft. Monroe, Va.
- Harris, Charles**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Rochester, N. Y., May 2, 1864, on account of wounds received in action. Loss of left arm.
- Harris, Orville**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Dec. 2, 1862.



CAPTAIN JOHN C. HARDY, COMPANY D, SECOND MICHIGAN INFANTRY.

"The Hero of Petersburg, Va.," at Fort Steadman, March 25, 1865.

NOTE—Colonel March says: "The country can never pay to him, and to such as he, the debt it justly owes. In face of danger that made the fearless quail, Captain Hardy seemed never to think of himself, but of a soldier's duty. I promoted him because of his intrepid valor. To his clear perception and quick comprehension, a half-defeat was turned into a stimulating victory on the 25th of March, 1865. His intelligence, courage, quick action on that desperate night attack of the enemy under General Gordon, stamped him a worthy successor of the patriots at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Valley Forge and Yorktown."



- Re-entered service in company F, Eleventh Cavalry, as Saddler. Enlisted Oct. 21, 1863, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company B, Eighth Cavalry, July 10, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865.
- Harris, or Himes, William**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Harrison, William H.** (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant March 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 22, 1865. Mustered out to date July 28, 1865.
- Harrison, William H.**, New Windsor. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1863.
- Harshaw, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Camp Winfield Scott, Va., July 13, 1861.
- Hart, George**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 28, 1864. Prisoner of war May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Hart, Joseph**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Arlington, Va., Aug. 16, 1861.
- Hartman, Edwin**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died in Seminary Hospital, Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 31, 1861.
- Hartman, Victor**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in U. S. General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 10, 1864, of wounds received in action June 18, 1864.
- Harwood, Albert**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Jacksonville, Miss., July 11, 1863. Left arm amputated.
- Harvey, James**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 21, 1861.
- Haskins, Newell**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died June 30, 1862, during retreat to Harrison's Landing, Va.
- Hatch, George**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.

- Hatt, Henry E.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 2, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hattie, Joseph,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 7, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 7, 1862. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., April 16, 1865.
- Hauk, or Hank, Alvin E.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 8, 1864. Missing in action near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hauser, Theodore** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Exchanged Nov. 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Wounded and taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Havens, David L.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Prisoner of war May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865. Died Dec. 25, 1893.
- Havens, Freeman.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment July 5, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Havens, Ira S.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Present residence, Kinderhook, Mich.
- Havens, John C.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 2, 1865. Taken prisoner May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Havens, William.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Haver, or Hover, Francis** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.
- Hawkins, George.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864. Arm amputated.

- Hawkins, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease March 9, 1862.
- Hawley, Charles L.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at City Point, Va., June 25, 1864, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Hawthorne, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Sept. 16, 1864. Prisoner of war May, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hayden, Charles B.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Sept. 22, 1861. First Lieutenant Feb. 7, 1862. Adjutant Aug. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company E, Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel July 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 12, 1863. Died in Marine Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, of disease, March 13, 1864.
- Hayes, George W.** See Harper, George W.
- Haynes, Sanford A., or H.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at New York City, N. Y., July 20, 1865.
- Hays, George H.** Entered service in company G, Second Infantry. Joined regiment June 28, 1865. Died at Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, Hospital July 5, 1864, of gunshot wound.
- Hays, George N., or W.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Died July 2, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va.
- Hazen, Edward**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., by order of War Department, to re-enlist in U. S. Army as Hospital Steward, June 20, 1862. Discharged as Hospital Steward, U. S. A., at Alexandria, Va., June 22, 1865.
- Headley, James** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant March 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Heath, Leonard.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Heath, Lyman** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal June 20, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863.

- Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Died in Judiciary Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 29, 1864, from wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1865.
- Heath, Rufus.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatch-er's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Heath, William.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Fair Grove, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease at Petersburg, Va., April 16, 1865.
- Hebestreit, Charles,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second In-fantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Monroe, Va., Oct., 1862.
- Heeger, Theodore,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 1, 1864, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered March 3, 1864. Joined regiment April 15, 1864. Died in Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 8, 1864.
- Heffert, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 14, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Arlington Heights, Va., July 29, 1861.
- Helsel, Samuel H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Henderson, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Henion, Dudley C,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second In-fantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seven-teenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1864.
- Henner Henry.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. Joined regi-ment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Emory General Hospital, Wash-ington, D. C., March 23, 1865, on Surgeon's certificate of disability for wounds received in action.
- Henrick, Grates,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept., 1862.
- Henry, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.
- Henshaw, Richard B.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 12, 1864. No further record.



- Herald, John L.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 11, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Died March 9, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md.
- Herbert, Monroe M.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered out by order War Department.
- Herbert, Valentine,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Herrington, Henry H.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.
- Hess, Benjamin,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Hester, Phillip C.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. No further record.
- Hethcoat, James K.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Edward's Ferry, Oct. 24, 1862.
- Hewes, Samuel A.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Dec. 16, 1865, at Sharon, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Died of disease in Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 7, 1865.
- Heydenbark, Benjamin P.,** Medina. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 22, 1861. Sick in general hospital Baltimore, Md., March 20, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Eleventh Cavalry, as Corporal. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 23, 1863. Mustered in as First Lieutenant, 114th U. S. Colored Infantry, July 12, 1864.
- Hibbert, Albert,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Vicksburg, Miss. Grave No. 5920. Section K.
- Hicks, Luke B.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.

- Hicks, Minor.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., August 9, 1865.
- Higgins, Michael H.,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, April 7, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years. Mustered April 7, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Winfield Scott, Va., April 23, 1862. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Higgins, Owen, or Otto,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, June 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 23, 1861.
- Hiley, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease in Yorktown Hospital, Va., May 6, 1862.
- Hill, Charles C.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action June 19, 1862. Died in New York City, Aug., 1862, from wounds received before Richmond, Va., June 19, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 284.
- Hill, Demetrius,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 15, 1862.
- Hill, Goundry,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25 1861. First Sergeant July 10, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant March 7, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Aug. 9, 1862. Acting Regimental Quartermaster from Aug., 1862, to Jan., 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered March 5, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster to date Dec. 3, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 30, 1864.
- Hill, James M.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Died of disease in confederate hospital, Danville, Va., Feb. 17, 1865.
- Hill, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., from company B, Fourteenth Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 2, 1865.
- Hill, Wilbur L.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864 at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Hiller, Richard M.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 20, 1864, at Fair Grove, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 19, 1864. Returned to regiment Nov. 30, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Hiller, William Z.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 9, 1865, at Fair Grove, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 11, 1865. Joined

regiment at Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Hilliard, Joseph.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Centerville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.

**Hilliker, Marion,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 11, 1861. Died Aug. 12, 1903. Buried at Mendon, Mich.

**Hills, William,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July 25, 1861. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1863, of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.

**Hilton, Levi N.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

**Himes, William.** See Harris, William.

**Hinds, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 18, 1864, at Easton for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. No further record.

**Hine Julius A.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at general hospital Jan. 5, 1863.

**Hines, Charles W.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 17, 1864. No further record.

**Hinsdale, Hiram H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Nov., 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 19, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.

**Hipp, Walter,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged Aug. 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for wounds received in action.

**Hirons, Joseph,** Cass County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1862.

**Hodges, Adelbert,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov. 22, 1861.

**Hodges, Edward,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.

**Hodges, James.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 15, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Absent, wounded June 18, 1864. Died Aug. 19, 1864. Buried in First Division Cemetery, Ninth Corps, near Meade Station, Va.

- Hodskin, Charles H.** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 25, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Aug. 25, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company H, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Corps, from June, 1864, to Sept., 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged Sept. 30, 1864. Present residence, Manistee, Mich.
- Hoechtner, Frederick.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Deserted at Conrad's Ferry, Va., Oct. 19, 1862.
- Hoffman, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 24, 1861.
- Hoffman, Julius.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Hogan, John.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Hogarth, Richard.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Died of disease while prisoner at Danville, Va., Nov. 13, 1864.
- Holbart, Henry R.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged at Bellevue Hospital, New York, Dec. 8, 1862, for disability on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Holbrook, George.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, Sept. 6, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Holbrook, John H** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion July 27, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, June 15, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. Mustered to date July 27, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company H, Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, Knoxville, Wilderness and all engagements in front of Petersburg, since July 1, 1864. Discharged Feb. 14, 1865. Present residence, Canton, Md.
- Holland, George.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Bull

Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Jackson, Vicksburg, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station and Siege of Knoxville. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

**Hollman, John H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 2, 1862.

**Holmes, Edwin C.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Woodbridge, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

**Holston, William F. H.** (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Nov. 24, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Commissioned Captain company K, April 25, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Walworth, Wis.

**Holton, Samuel M.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Hospital Steward. Taken prisoned at Savage Station, Va., June 25, 1862. Exchanged Oct. 30, 1862. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Connected with Hospital Department since organization of regiment; when taken prisoner he refused to leave patients when Union Army left hospital in hands of the enemy. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Re-entered service in Second Infantry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned April 20, 1864. Mustered Sept. 13, 1864. Commissioned Surgeon March 11, 1865. Mustered April 20, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

**Holts, Frederick**, Mount Morris. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 3, 1863, at Clayton, for 3 years, age 27. Substitute for Milo S. Goodrich, drafted for 9 months from Clayton, Genesee County. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 11, 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1863, of wounds received in action Nov. 24, 1863.

**Holzhaur Conrad**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died in general hospital Newport News, Va., July 20, 1862, of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

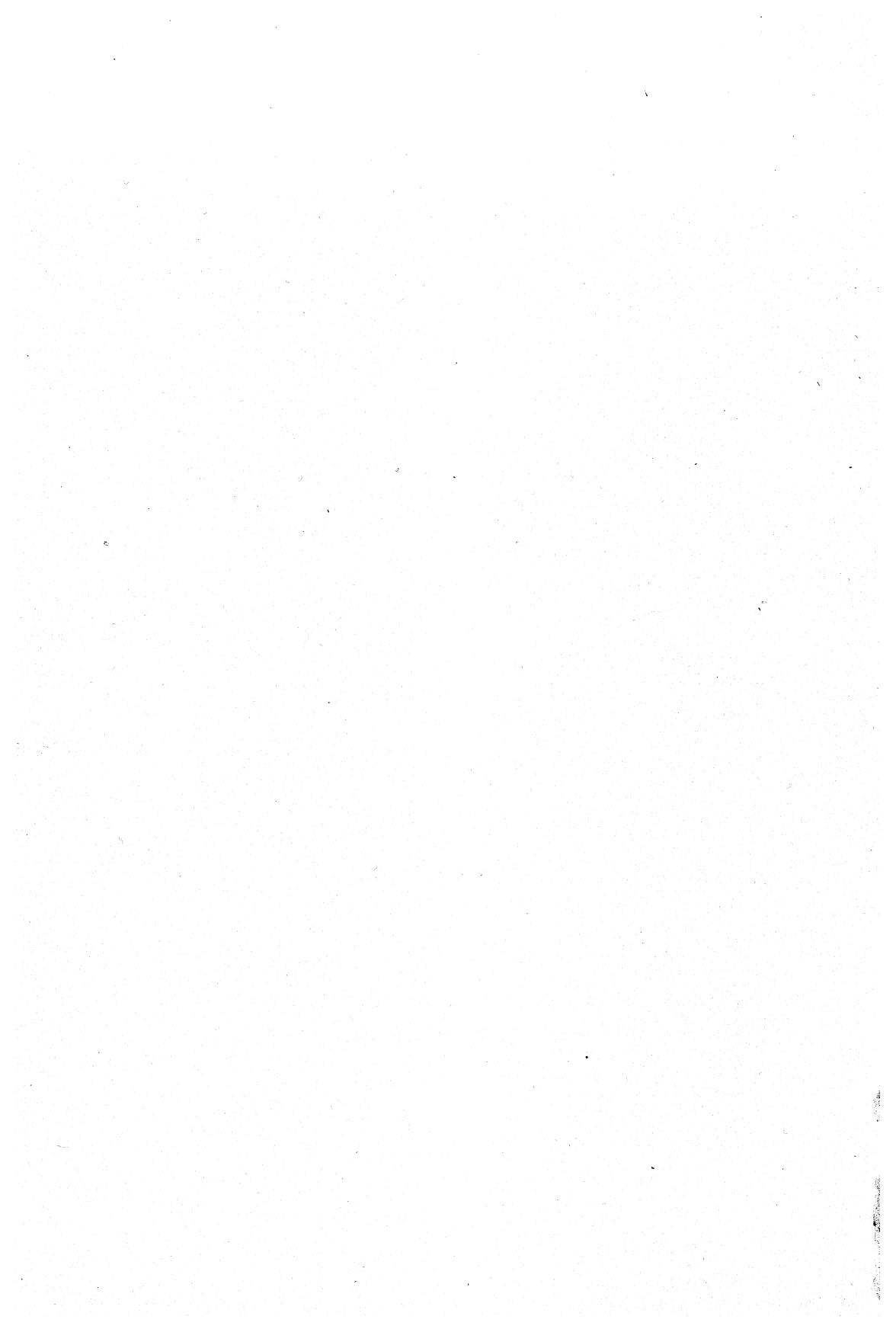
**Hopkins, Charles C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run 1st and 2d, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Charles City, Cross Roads, all of Peninsular Campaign, Chantilly, Vicksburg, Jackson, Miss., Blue Springs, Campbell's Station and Knoxville, Tenn. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

- Hopkins, Harrison**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Nov 7, 1861.
- Hopkins Nathaniel A.** (Veteran), Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865. Present residence Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Hornell, James V.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1863, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 25, 1863. Substitute for Hiram Gilbert, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Genesee for 9 months. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn. No further record.
- Horner, Samuel W.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 23, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Horst, Michael**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Fort Saunders, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863, of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Horten, Henry W.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, March 15, 1864.
- Houghland, Charles H.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Dec. 6, 1861, for wounds received in action at Munson's Hill, Va.
- Houghton, William**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 16, 1861.
- Hover, Francis.** See Haver, Francis.
- Howard, John**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Sept. 20, 1862, for 3 years, Mustered Sept. 20, 1862. Deserted near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 4, 1863.
- Howard, Sumner**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Lieutenant in U. S. A. and assigned to Seventeenth Regiment July 10, 1861. First Lieutenant, Seventeenth U. S. Infantry, to rank from May 14, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 25, 1863. Died Sept. 4, 1890. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- Howard, Thomas.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 23, 1864, at Deerfield for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Howe, Henry**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded accidentally Sept. 1, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 27, 1862. Present residence, East Saginaw, Mich.



BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM HUMPHREY.  
Third Commander of Second Michigan Infantry.

NOTE—The above officer, who became so conspicuous during the Civil War, as an intrepid and skilful commander, after the war became equally noted for his able and faithful administration of important trusts in State affairs, committed to his charge; all of which he administered with eminent ability and scrupulous fidelity. From 1866 to 1874 he was elected for four terms in succession as Auditor General. From 1875 to 1883 he was Warden of the State Prison at Jackson. From 1883 to 1893, he was Postmaster of the city of Adrian. The Legislature, by concurrent resolution No. 1, approved January 24, 1899, eloquently eulogized the eminent services of the deceased to his State and Country, and paid a feeling tribute to his unquestioned integrity and his irreproachable character.





- Hoyt, James** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hubbard, Rollin C.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25 1861. Corporal July 25, 1861. Discharged on account of being a minor, Aug. 24, 1861.
- Huggins, Plouden H.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich.
- Hughes, James F.**, Groveland. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 27, 1863, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 24. Substitute for Jacob Bixler drafted Feb. 13, 1863, from Groveland, for 9 months. Deserted en route to regiment.
- Hulce, Clear.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Boston, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Died June 20, 1864, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Hulin, Charles**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. A. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Hulin, Samuel P.** (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Corporal. Sergeant Major June 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Hume, Charles.W.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Aug. 7, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Hospital Steward May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Humiston, Hubert I.**, Calhoun. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 2, 1862.
- Humphrey, William**, Adrian. Entered service in company D, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, April 19, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 months. Mustered into state service April 23, 1861. At reorganization of regiment from 3 months to 3 years' service he re-enlisted for 3 years. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered into U. S. service May 25, 1861. Acting Major from June 8, 1862, to March, 1863. Commissioned Colonel Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. On November 16, 1863, while in command of a brigade, consisting of the Second, Eighth, Seventeenth and Twentieth Michigan Infantry and Seventy-ninth New York Highlanders and a battery of artillery, he with his command,

acting as rear guard of Burnside's Army on its withdrawal from Lenoir Station, Tenn., fought an entire division of General Longstreet's veterans for twelve miles between Lenoir and Campbell's Station, Tenn., with such skill and desperation that he succeeded in getting his command beyond the forks of the road near Campbell's Station just in time to save his command from being outflanked by a second division of the enemy, hastening down the Kingston road.

For this gallant and heroic action, he and his command were publicly complimented and thanked in general orders issued by the Major General in command. Wounded in action twice at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864, while in command of brigade, he remained on duty with his command until the end of this most desperate and bloody battle. Commanding Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps from June, 1864, to Oct., 1864. At Cold Harbor, Va., Sunday night, June 12, 1864, Colonel William Humphrey was assigned to the responsible and perilous task of maintaining our picket line in front of the enemy during the withdrawal of our army by General Grant to the south side of the James river. Splendidly did the gallant Humphrey perform the duty; the whole confederate army on one side and only brave Humphrey with a picket line on the other; our army all the while slowly moving away from him. Instead of being captured with his little band of braves, as it was expected he would be when our movement should be discovered, he so skillfully and silently withdrew from in front of the enemy before the break of day that it was some hours before the confederates awoke to the fact that there was nothing in their front! Lee had lost Grant! Colonel Humphrey came up during the day and without the loss of a single man. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1864, for conspicuous and gallant service both as a regimental and brigade commander throughout the campaign. Participated in all engagements of his regiment with the enemy, from Blackburn's Ford, Va., July, 1861, until his final muster out. Mustered out near Petersburg, Va., and honorably discharged at expiration of term of service, Sept. 30, 1864. Died Jan. 15, 1899. Buried at Adrian, Mich.

**Hunt, Lucien.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville prison, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864.

**Hunt, Peter C.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, age 35. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Petersburg, Va., March 1, 1865. Assigned to company G, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865. Died July 1, 1901. Buried at Nunica, Mich.

**Hunter, Mathew E.** (Veteran), Moulin Rouge. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Hutchison, Hiram,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered

May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Arlington, Va., Aug. 16, 1861.

**Hutchinson, Robert.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 14, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Paroled Feb. 23, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, March 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1865.

**Huxley, Alonzo** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Hyde, Emerson W.**, Maple Grove. Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, age 23. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 11, 1863. Assigned to company K, Second Infantry. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 25, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Left arm amputated.

**Hyde, William W.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Fulton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 5, 1864. No further record.

**Ichor, Charles**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged by G. O. No. 100, War Department, March 1, 1863.

**Ide, Alonzo C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in all the battles of the regiment. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Yorkville, Mich.

**Imman, or Inman, Horace.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.

**Ingalls, C. A.**, Cleveland. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Ida, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 26, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865. Died June 4, 1900. Buried at Harbor Springs, Mich.

**Inman, Horace.** See Imman, Horace.

**Irwin, John Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 20, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Wounded and in Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1864. No further record.

**Isaac, George**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., to enlist in Battery K, U. S. Artillery, Dec. 4, 1862.

- Isham, Orrin A.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 21, 1864, at North Shade, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1865. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.
- Jackson, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Winfield Scott April 13, 1862. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Corporal. Died near Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864, of wounds received on picket in front of Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864.
- Jackson, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Attica, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House. D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Jackson, Sydney J.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 8, 1864. Wounded before Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., June 16, 1865.
- Jackson, William (Veteran),** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Jacobs, Nathaniel P., Jr.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Camp Michigan, Va., Jan. 7, 1862. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Jay, William,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Jeffrey, Albert,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability July 30, 1862, on account of wound received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Died at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 25, 1898.
- Jenkins, George W.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va. Discharged to date July 13, 1862.
- Jenney, Asa S.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Missing in action near Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1865.
- Jennings, Henry D.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Discharged at Brandy

Station, Va., April 25, 1864, from company K, Third U. S. Artillery, at expiration of term of service. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.

**Jessup, Joseph**, Milford. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Paroled. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.

**Johnson, James**. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, April 13, 1864, at Coldwater for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 24, 1865. No further record.

**Johnson, James B.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.

**Johnson, Henry M.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1861.

**Johnson, John**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.

**Johnson, Samuel**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged by civil authority Oct. 4, 1861.

**Johnson, Sidney C., or L.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Johnson, Sidney W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Joined regiment at Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865.

**Johnson, William H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Died of disease in general hospital, Newport News, Va., July 21, 1862.

**Johnston, Lewis**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. No further record.

**Johnston, Robert D.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major March 17, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, May 7, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Aug. 1, 1862. Brigade Commissary Aug. 21, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company B, Nov. 25, 1862. Mustered April 30, 1863. Transferred to company I, Feb. 24, 1863. Acting Commissary of Subsistence Third Brigade from Oct. 1863, to Feb., 1864, and for May, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Peebles House, Va., Oct. 18, 1864.

- Johnston, Wilbur M.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Jord, Frederick,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Bull Run, Va., about Sept. 1, 1862.
- Jones, Arestine, or Austin,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. No further record.
- Jones, Isaac B.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Bengal, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in Ninth Army Corps Hospital near Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864.
- Jones, Reuben, alias Morris, Reuben.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Taken prisoner in Aug., 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865. Died April 19, 1886. Buried at Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Jones, Thomas A.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Almer, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 23, 1865.
- Jones, Thomas P.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, and Knoxville. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Jones, Walter P.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Jones, William.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 21, 1864. Joined regiment April 30, 1864. No further record.
- Jones, William F.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 10, 1861.
- Jordon, William F.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 15, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Joslyn, Edwin,** Holly. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 4, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 27, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 18, 1861. Re-entered service in company C, Eighth Cavalry. Enlisted as Sergeant

Dec. 29, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 20, 1863. Discharged at Nicholasville, Ky., April 29, 1864.

**Joslyn, Holden.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Wounded in action at Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865. Was in the following battles: Hanover Court House, North Anna River, Bethesda Church.

**Joslyn, Samuel A.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 28, 1865.

**Joss, John C., Constantine.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant July 16, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 16, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 9, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 9, 1863. Transferred to company C, Aug. 2, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company G, Feb. 24, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 27, 1864. Mustered April 15, 1864. Discharged for disability Sept. 23, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

**Jost, or Youst, Augustus.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 15, 1864.

**Juckett, Albert J.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1864. Present residence, Homer, Mich.

**June, John L., Hudson.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On detached service as Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, from Dec. 2, 1862, to June, 1863. In Quartermaster Department, First Division, from June 26, 1863, to Oct., 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.

**Kain, John,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 3, 1861. Present residence, Merrill, Mich.

**Kalber, George C.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 6, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.

**Kalle, Charles,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861.

- Wounded in action May 31, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 6, 1863.
- Kane, Ancil J. or I.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at camp near Ft. Albany, Oct. 7, 1861.
- Kane, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Kane, John (Veteran)**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Sept. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at South Street Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., March 27, 1865. Present residence, Hudson, Mich.
- Kast, Gustav**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Second Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned Sept. 22, 1861. Re-entered service in company K, Sixteenth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, Feb. 1, 1862. Commissioned Feb. 1, 1862. Mustered March 24, 1862. Resigned July 29, 1862. Died at Detroit, Mich., in 1888.
- Keefe, Daniel**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Kehl, Anthony**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864.
- Keith, Michael**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Kelland, Phillip**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1862.
- Keller, Lewis, or Louis.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.
- Kelley, Elijah C. (Veteran)**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Drummer, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Kelley, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.



- Kelley, Sheldon B.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Buried at National Cemetery, Seven Pines, Va. Grave No. 308.
- Kellogg, George L.**, Jackson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Cambria, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I., Aug. 26, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 66.
- Kellogg, Henry**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 1, 1861. Shot and killed the first rebel, who threw a stone at the train on which his regiment was leaving Baltimore, Md., en route to Washington, D. C., on June 9, 1861.
- Kemp, George L.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Assigned to company May 23, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Kennedy, Alexander.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Oct., 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Kennedy, James.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 7, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 7, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Kent, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 9, 1862, to enlist in First U. S. Cavalry.
- Kenyon, Charles**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Newport News, Va., March 2, 1863.
- Kerl, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Sept. 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Paroled. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., April 24, 1864.
- Kern, Charles H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Keyes, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

- Keys, William**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Keyser, Sylvester** (Veteran), Niles. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion July 29, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, July 7, 1864. Mustered July 30, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company E, Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Nov. 8, 1864. Acting Commissary of Muster, First Division, Ninth Corps, from Dec., 1864, to July, 1865. In all engagements of regiment but Knoxville, Tenn., June 18, 1864, and Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Brevet Major U. S. Volunteers, April 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services before Petersburg, Va. Mustered out and honorably discharged at expiration of term of service July 29, 1865. Present residence, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Kidder, Benjamin C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Missing in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. No further record.
- Kidder, Henry A.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Killian, Charles**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 18, 1861, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Annapolis Md., Oct. 13, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Loss of right arm. Died March 4, 1875. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Kilpatrick, David**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Lyon, Va., Oct. 18, 1861. Present residence, Woodland, Mich.
- Kilpatrick, James**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Kimball, Abram F.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1865, from Eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- King, George T.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Galesburg, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 19, 1864. Discharged for disability May 19, 1865.
- King, Thomas**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Kingsbury, Charles E.** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years. Mustered May

- 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Forest Township, Mich.
- Kingsbury, Francis**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Camp Winfield Scott, Va., April 21, 1862.
- Kingsley, Alvin**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Deserted Aug. 21, 1862.
- Kingsley, Fenton**. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Kingsley, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Kinnard, John**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 8, 1864. No further record.
- Kinney, Peter**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., March 7, 1862.
- Kipp, John** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Kling, Jacob**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Prisoner of war May, 1864. Died of disease while prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.
- Klink, Jacob**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 7, 1865, on account of wounds received at Spottsylvania, Va. Now in Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Klink, John**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1864.
- Knecht, Christian**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Knight, Cyrus**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861.

- Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Knipple, Daniel H.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died Aug. 28, 1861, from wounds received by an accidental shot at Arlington, Va.
- Knowles, Edson.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Killed in action in the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Knowles, Seth.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Died of wounds at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 22, 1865.
- Koch, Herrmann,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 1, 1861.
- Kohn, John M.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Kolb, Adam,** Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner near Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1864. Died Feb. 1, 1902. Buried at Manistee, Mich.
- Kolb, Frank.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Koop, Harry,** Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Killed in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Was in all engagements with his regiment until death.
- Kraushar, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Williamsburg, Va., May 10, 1862.
- Kreamer, Martin,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 6, 1863.
- Knecht, Frederick.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability May 22, 1865.
- Kremer, August** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 24, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Krier, Mathias.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.

- Kronenwirth, Charles**, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Kuettel, Henry** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 19, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged at Petersburg, Va., March 17, 1864, on account of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Leg amputated.
- Kuhnert, Gotthelf**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862.
- Kurz, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease in Brigade Hospital, June 27, 1862.
- Lacy, James**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Ladd, Joseph**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- La Dow, William O.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 25 or 27, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Discharged at York, Pa., May 20, 1865.
- Lafontain, Dennis**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.
- La Gault, John B.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 5, 1864. No further record.
- Lally, Michael**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sick in hospital, June, 1862. No further record.
- Lambert, Edwin H. S.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. In General Hospital, New York City, Nov. 1, 1862. No further record.
- Lambert, Richard**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, June 19, 1861. Mustered July 2, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Lambert, William S.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

- Lamon, John T.**, Niles. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 9 months, age 18. Joined regiment Jan 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Crab Orchard, Ky., Sept. 3, 1863.
- Lampman, Peter.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease at Willard's Point, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1864. Buried at Cypress Hill National Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 2191.
- Lancaster, Morgan**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, June 19, 1861. Mustered July 2, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862. Deceased. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Hillsdale, Mich.
- Lane, Joshua S.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant June, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Lang, Frederick**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Lang, John**, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant June 6, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Lang, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 25, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner July 1, 1862. Returned to regiment Aug. 8, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 31, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, May 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company B, May 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company C, Nov. 5, 1864. Mustered Dec. 19, 1864. Was in all battles with the regiment from Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861, to Jan., 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Langan, James.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 24, 1864. Joined May 23, 1864. Died April 14, 1866.
- Lange, William**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Edward's Ferry, Oct. 28, 1862.
- Larde, Read, or Larue, Reed.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment March 23, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Returned to regiment May 11, 1865. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Larkins, Edward** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal. Taken prisoner May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.

- Larned, Sylvester**, Detroit. Entered service in Second Infantry, as Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned July 16, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged March 6, 1862.
- Lareau, Elijah**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 19, 1864. Joined regiment at Warrenton Junction, Va., April 30, 1864. On furlough April 30, 1865. Never returned.
- Larue, Reed**. See Read, Larde.
- Lason, Charles E.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Goodrich, Mich.
- Lawrence, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 29, 1861.
- Lawson, John A.**, St. Joseph County. Entered service in company G, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Cashiered Sept. 10, 1861, by General Court Martial.
- Lauth, Hartman**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment July 1, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Lauth, Hartman**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at General Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1863.
- Leach, John, or Leech, James**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability.
- Leask, Hugh**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Ledyard, Franklin**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Absent sick Aug., 1862. No further record.
- Lee, Benjamin F.**, Cass County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Died at Ft. Monroe, Va., May 18, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Lee, Curtis**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Richmond, Glendale, where he was taken prisoner. Returned to regiment April, 1863. In battles of

Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House and North Anna River. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Lee, George** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 14, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Leech, James.** See Leach, John.

**Leekliter, Thomas.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Warren, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. No further record.

**Lehman, Robert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 28, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Sick in hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct., 1862. No further record.

**Leidlein, John**, Saginaw. Entered service in company H, Second Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 17, 1862.

**Leland, Merton E.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 17, 1863.

**Leming, Isaac, or James I.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Oct., 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 1, 1863.

**Lemon, Theodore**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

**Lemon, William.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 15, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 14, 1864. Corporal. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865.

**Lenderking, Rudolf**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Oct. 9, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1863, of wounds received in action at Ft. Saunders Nov. 29, 1863.

**Lennon, Michael.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865.

**Lentz, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 17, 1861.

**Lenz, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.



- Leonard, John I., or J.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Twentieth Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1864.
- Leonard, Smith.** See Smith, Leonard.
- Leonard, William.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 21, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Leonhard, Frederick** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 19, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Leonhard, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1864. Wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Leonhardt, Lewis,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 29, 1862.
- Leterno, Ezra.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 29, 1864. No further record.
- Lewis, Eugene,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lexington, Ky., July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 10, 1865.
- Lewis, Harrison.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Lewis, William,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1863. Released at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 29, 1865.
- Lichtenberg, Abraham,** Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862.
- Lindsley, Murray E.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 25, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 29, 1862. No further record.
- Livingston, Myron,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered

May 25, 1861. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1863, of wounds received in action Nov. 24, 1863.

**Lochhead, Oscar F.** (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July, 1862. Sergeant Jan. 13, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Nov. 2, 1864. Commissioned Regimental Quartermaster Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered Dec. 20, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C.; July 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

**Lock, William.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 23, 1864. No further record.

**Lomain, William.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 12, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability on account of wounds at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1865.

**Long, Byron W.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. No further record.

**Lookwood, Edward, or Edwin,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Drummer, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., April 4, 1865.

**Loomis, James M.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 29, 1862. Exchanged Aug. 8, 1862. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.

**Loomis, St. Clair.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Swan Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 16, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1865.

**Loomis, William,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Died at Fortress Monroe, Va., June 4, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

**Loop, Benjamin F.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Ft. Monroe, Va., Aug. 3, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

**Lovett, Stephen W.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Oct., 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.

**Lowery, James H.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross

Roads, Tenn. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Loynes, Charles C.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., by order Major General Hooker, June 3, 1865.

**Lungershausen, Charles** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Dec. 9, 1862. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion March 8, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered to date March 5, 1863. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died at Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids, April 1, 1892.

**Lunt, Mortimer F.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Deserted in the field June 30, 1862.

**Lynch, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at China, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 22, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.

**Lyon, Franklin D.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 22, 1863. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 27, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865.

**Lyster, William J.**, Detroit. Entered service in company G, Second Infantry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged as Adjutant June 21, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Nineteenth U. S. Infantry, May 14, 1861. Captain Aug. 9, 1864. Major, Sixth Infantry, Oct. 13, 1886. Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-first Infantry, Aug. 1, 1891. Colonel, Ninth Infantry, May 1, 1896. Retired June 27, 1897. Brevetted Captain April 7, 1862, for gallant and meritorious service in battle of Shiloh, Tenn. Major Sept. 20, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in battle of Chickamauga, and Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn., and during the Atlanta campaign. Died Sept. 3, 1897.

**McCabe, Hugh**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8, 1862.

**McCartay, Michael.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 22, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 23, 1864. No further record.

**McCarthy, Dennis.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Wright, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 19, 1864. Joined

regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**McCarty, Andrew**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 29, 1862, for wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

**McCarty, Loammi**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Rutland, Mich.

**McClary, James P. K.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Present residence, Niles, Mich.

**McCloud, Donald D., or Daniel D.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Sept. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**McCollum, David**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1863.

**McCollum, Lafayette**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Davison, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.

**McConnell, David**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

**McConnell, Deloire**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Nov. 4, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

**McConnell, Joseph**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged by order Secretary of War Sept. 5, 1861. Second Lieutenant, U. S. A., Sept. 6, 1861.

**McConnely, George** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Drummer, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Jan. 18, 1893. Buried at Flint, Mich.

**McCreery, Thomas**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted while at Camp Scott near Georgetown, D. C., July, 1861.

- McCreery, William B.**, Flint. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Appointed Second Lieutenant to date July 10, 1861. Quartermaster July 25, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company I, Sept. 10, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Honorably discharged to accept promotion Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-first Infantry, Feb. 3, 1863. Mustered March 18, 1863. Taken prisoner at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Escaped from Libby Prison Feb. 9, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Sept. 14, 1864. Died Dec. 9, 1896. Buried at Flint, Mich.
- McCroy, Charles D.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- McDermott, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from camp at Arlington Heights, Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July, 1861.
- McDougal, Cullen.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant May 20, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- McElbany, William D.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md.
- McFarland, Francis.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 14, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.
- McFealy, James.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 15, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.
- McGee, George** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted as First Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 19, 1864. Died at City Point, Va., April 9, 1865, of wounds received in action.
- McGraw, Frank** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Prisoner of war May, 1865. Discharged from Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- McGuire, Smith.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 11, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered April 11, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- McIntyre, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1864.

**McIntyre, Patrick.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 11, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in General Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease, July 22, 1864.

**McKalloy, or Nickloy, Orin,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 25, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Paroled. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.

**McKalloy, or Nickloy, William.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1861.

**McKay, William,** Huron County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 19, 1862, at Port Huron. Mustered March 19, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Winfield Scott, April 16, 1862. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Discharged for disability at Lebanon, Ky., April 17, 1863.

**McKewn, George.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in First Division, Ninth Army Corps Hospital, Va., July 25, 1864, of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

**McKierche, William.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**McKinney, Robert,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 6, 1861. Present residence, Caro, Mich.

**McKiver, Neal.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at St. Johns for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged June 15, 1865, to enlist in regular army.

**McLannon, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. No further record.

**McLean, John.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 13, 1864. No further record.

**McLoud, or McCloud, John J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1865.

**McMann, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**McMillan, Charles,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Lebanon, Ky., April 5, 1863.

- McMillan, Edwin**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Lenoir Station, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn. Grave No. 10585.
- McMullen, David**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Substitute for Oscar Harlow. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- McMurray, Andrew**. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 23, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Taymouth, Mich.
- McMurray, Andrew**. See McMurrey, Andrew.
- McNally, Peter**. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Vienna, age 34. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 14, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865.
- McNeal, or McNeil, Horace**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- McNeil, Neil**. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 12, 1864. No further record.
- McRoy, James** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Oct. 10, 1862. Died at Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 27, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- McWharter, or McWherter, Richard A.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Mack, Daniel**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Point Lookout, Md., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Mack, Henry, or William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Bardstown, Ky., April 4, 1863.
- Mack, William D.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1863, to enlist in regular army. Died Dec., 1898, in Washington, D. C.
- Mackey, Charles**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Returned to regiment Dec. 1, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Died of disease in Louisville, Ky., May 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Grave No. 1931.

**Maeder, Ernst**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Dec. 2, 1862.

**Magen, Joseph**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.

**Mahler, Christian**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.

**Mahone, Richard H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissary Sergeant May 25, 1861. Second Lieutenant, company K, Dec. 4, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant March 6, 1862. Transferred to company I, Aug. 25, 1862. Resigned Aug. 30, 1862.

• **Main, Henry**, Medina. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1861.

**Manahan, Michael**. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died July 25, 1864, in U. S. General Hospital, Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.

**Manchester, Stephen**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at U. S. Hospital, Newark, N. J., Oct. 9, 1862. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.

**Mann, Thaddeus**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to company E. Deserted at Arlington Heights, Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July, 1861.

**Manning, John**. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. No further record.

**Manning, Robert**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1866, to date May 3, 1865.

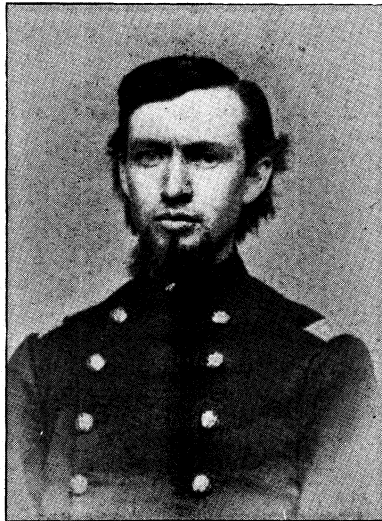
**Manning, Thomas**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability by order of Medical Board, Oct. 22, 1862.

• **Manson, John**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 27, 1861. Present residence, Harbor Beach, Mich.

**Mapes, Peter**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 11, 1864, of wounds received in action, causing amputation.







LIEUTENANT COLONEL EDWIN J. MARCH.

June 18, 1864, Lieutenant Colonel March was wounded in a general assault upon the enemy's works in an attempt to take Petersburg. He was sent to the hospital at Annapolis, Md.; but after about three weeks in the hospital started, against the advice of the surgeon in charge, to rejoin his regiment at the front. On the way back, at City Point, he was again sent to the hospital. While in the hospital at City Point, General John F. Hartranft, commanding the Division, came to him. Of this meeting General Hartranft, under date of July 13, 1864, at City Point, wrote Dr. Tunnickliff, who had been sent by the state of Michigan to Washington to look after its sick and wounded soldiers:

"As I was passing through the hospital to-day I saw Lieutenant Colonel March of the 2nd Michigan Veteran Volunteers. He came down from Washington, D. C., to join his regiment. He is certainly not well and would be sorry to see him go to the front. He is a stranger to me and generally I would not take notice of similar cases, but I was

**March, Edwin J.** Mustered as a Second Lieutenant in Dec., 1863, to raise company K for the 27th Infantry, then serving in the field with only eight companies. Recruited the company and mustered as its Captain Jan. 5th, 1864, at Hillsdale. Discharged to accept promotion as Lieutenant Colonel in Second Infantry. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel April 1st, 1864. Mustered as Lieutenant Colonel June 7th, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va. Wounded June 18th, 1864, while in command of the regiment, in the assault upon enemy's works in front of Petersburg, Va. Commanding Second Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, Jan., and again in March, 1865. Commissioned Colonel Sept. 30, 1864. Participated in the following engagements: North Anna River, Va., Cold Harbor, Va., Tolopotomy, Va., Bethesda Church, Va., Before Petersburg, Va., Peebles' Farm, or Poplar Grove Church, Va., Boydton Road, Va., Hatcher's Run, Va. Resigned on account of breaking health and honorably discharged April 17, 1865.

**Marchefke, Ferdinand** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Marion, Michael**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Dec. 30, 1861.

**Markham, Charles J.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 30, 1861.

**Markle, William.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

---

so much impressed with his ability and bravery on the 17th and 18th of June last, that I can not help feeling a personal interest in his case; but besides that, I fear the government would lose a valuable officer if he is not sent to the rear for the present. He is over-anxious to join his command, to be at his post. If the surgeons would say he was fit for duty, it would be all right, but he insists upon going to the front when the surgeon says he should go to the rear."

The next day, General Hartranft sent his Orderly to the hospital with a "Leave of Absence" and Lieutenant Colonel March went to his old home in Maine; but returned to his regiment before his leave, and extension expired.

September 30, 1864, Colonel Humphrey retired from the army by reason of the expiration of his term of service, and Lieutenant Colonel March was commissioned Colonel of the regiment as his successor. In January, 1865, he was assigned temporarily to command the Second Brigade of the First Division of the Ninth Army Corps, in the absence of the General commanding, on leave.

March 4, 1865, he was again put in command of the Brigade upon the resignation of General Byron M. Cutcheon. In retiring from the service General Cutcheon, under same date wrote Colonel March in part as follows:

"Having tendered my resignation on account of the illness of my family, and expecting to leave this command with which I have been so long identified, I am impelled to speak a few words of farewell to the officers who have served with me. To you especially, Colonel, I desire to express my hearty gratitude for promptness and energy with which you have seconded all my efforts to advance the interests of the Brigade. I have never looked to you or your noble regiment in vain for a worthy example of soldierly bearing, whether in the camp or upon the battlefield. If the testimony of one so near your equal in everything relating to military life is of any value to you, I will always most cordially bear testimony to your integrity, gallantry, energy, discipline and general qualities as a good officer."

April 17, 1865, he resigned from the service and was honorably discharged. Lee had surrendered and the war at an end.

- Markle, William L.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered March 28, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865.
- Marlow, Francis M.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Centreville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Marsh, Ephraim,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Died Feb. 4, 1879. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Marshall, Daniel F.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to enlist in regular army Jan. 6, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service from U. S. Army, May 19, 1864.
- Marshall, William W.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Marter, Albert C.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Marter, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Martin, Charles** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Sick in Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Martin, Francis M.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Martin, John.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 21, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. No further record.
- Martin, John E.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal June 9, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864. Died at Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 24, 1894.
- Martin, John T., or F.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.

- Martin, Richard H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Monroe, Dec. 16, 1862. Died Nov. 4, 1893.
- Martin, Robert.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Marx, William**, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Mason, James C.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Lyons, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Mason, Julius T.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 7, 1861.
- Mason, Lee A.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Major Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered March 9, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company A, April 17, 1865. Mustered May 20, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Comstock, Mich.
- Mason, William H.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Hampton Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va., May 24, 1864, from Thirty-first company, Twenty-seventh Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Massey, George F.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, May 2, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered May 3, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Dec. 16, 1890. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- May, Charles S.**, Kalamazoo County. Entered service in company K, Second Infantry, as Captain, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 15, 1861. Died March 25, 1901.
- May, Dwight**, Kalamazoo County. Entered service in company I, Second Infantry, as Captain, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned Dec. 2, 1861. Re-entered service in Twelfth Infantry, as Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned Oct. 8, 1862. On military commission at Boliver, from Jan. to March, 1863. Commanding regiment Sept., 1863, May and June, 1864, and from Oct., 1864, to May, 1865. Commissioned Colonel June 10, 1865. Mustered Aug. 1, 1865. Commanding Post at Washington, Ark., from June, 1865, to Nov., 1865. Brevet Brigadier General to rank from Oct. 24, 1865, for faithful services

- during the war. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Camden, Ark., Feb. 15, 1866.
- May, Frank W.** Entered service in Second Infantry, at organization, as Chaplain, April 25, 1861, at Detroit, age 36. Commissioned May 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Mustered out and honorably discharged at expiration of term of service July 22, 1864.
- May, Paul** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Transferred to company K, at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 12, 1865. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Mayo, Perry**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Assigned to Twentieth Michigan Infantry at Erin's Station, East Tenn. Re-assigned to company C, from Twentieth Michigan Infantry, April 9, 1864. Wounded in battle of Wilderness, May 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Jackson, Vicksburg, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, Siege of Knoxville. Present residence, Ceresco, Mich.
- Mead, Amos J.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Mead, Ira S.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in General Hospital, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 18, 1864, of wounds received in action June 18, 1864.
- Mead, John W.**, Genesee. Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry. Substitute for Alonzo Mills, drafted Feb. 25, 1863, for 9 months, from Atlas. Sent to regiment March 6, 1863. No further record.
- Meagher, James.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Joined regiment April 30, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.
- Meecham, Henry**, Cass County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Melcher, Louis**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 17, 1861.
- Melchers, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged Nov. 26, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Hospital Steward Jan. 12, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 18, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.

- Melzer, Frank**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Merchant, Willard**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Meyers, Henry C.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Mickle, Robert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from camp at Arlington Heights, Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.
- Middesworth, Robert F.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Miles, or O'Miles, James O.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Miller, Charles H.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Miller, Frederick**. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 25, 1861. No further record.
- Miller, George A.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Miller, Henry**, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, July 12, 1861. Mustered July 23, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Miller, Herbert F.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Missing in action July 30, 1864. Returned to regiment June, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Miller, James**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Jonesville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 25, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. In Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Miller, James**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Eckford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 25, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.

- Miller, or Mueller, John, or Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Dec. 9, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Sergeant June 6, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Miller, John B.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.
- Miller, Theodore L.**, Cayuga County, N. Y. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died July 27, 1864, of wounds received while on picket near Petersburg, Va.
- Miller, Wesley E.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner in East Tennessee Jan. 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., while a prisoner, July 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3689.
- Miller, William W.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865.
- Milliard, Odillon.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March, 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 5, 1864. No further record.
- Milliman, William P.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 19. Honorably discharged.
- Mills, Hugh**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Mills, James D.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 22, 1864.
- Mills, or Mitts, Luman G.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. In Brigade Band from May, 1863, to Jan., 1864. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House and North Anna River. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Mills, Walter P., or C.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Mills, William T.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, May 25, 1861, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered July 2, 1861. Discharged for dis-



- ability at Camp Michigan, Va., July 23, 1861. Enlisted in U. S. Army, as Musician, Aug. 12, 1862. Discharged Aug. 30, 1865.
- Minner, Gregory.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 12, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment March 3, 1864. In Haddington U. S. General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Mitchel, Charles W.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Nov. 4, 1861. Absent without leave Aug. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Molyneaux, Robert W.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Battery H, First U. S. Artillery, Jan. 12, 1863. Wounded severely while in service of the battery. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Monroe, Alexander.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 3, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent, wounded. No further record.
- Monroe, Daniel.** See Munroe, Daniel.
- Montague, Calvin S.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion to date March 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered to date March 20, 1863. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 1, 1863. Discharged to accept commission in 102d U. S. Colored Infantry March 11, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company K, 102d U. S. Colored Infantry, March 11, 1864. Commissioned Major June 19, 1865. Mustered June 19, 1865. Brevet Colonel Oct. 30, 1865, for distinguished and meritorious conduct in the field. Mustered out at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 30, 1865.
- Moody, Oscar L.,** Van\*Buren County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Moon, Charles D.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April\*23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died on hospital boat June 15, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Moore, Andrew.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Moore, Charles J.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Moore, Darwin.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run

and Siege of Yorktown. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Moore, Edward S.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Newport News, Va., Aug. 12, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

**Moore, Francis L.**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Edward's Ferry Oct. 25, 1862.

**Moore, James O.**, Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, Aug. 2, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Joined regiment at Upton's Hill, Va., Oct. 10, 1862. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863, of wounds received in action Nov. 24, 1863.

**Moore, John S.**, Niles. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Color Bearer. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 9, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company E, July 30, 1863. Mustered Sept. 13, 1863. Wounded in action July 30, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged April 30, 1864.

**Moore, Martin V.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Colon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 29, 1864. Joined regiment July 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Moore, Mathew.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died June 18, 1864, in Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.

**Moore, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 12, 1865.

**Moore, Emil**, Detroit. Entered service in company H, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Adjutant Oct. 31, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company A, March 6, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged April 20, 1864. Present residence, Saginaw, E. S., Mich.

**Morehouse, Francis**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 1, 1861.

**Morey, Edward O.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Morey, Henry J. O.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 21, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at York, Pa., Jan. 19, 1865, on account of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

**Morgan, Adna.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regi-

ment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, 1864.

**Morgan, James.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Absent sick. No further record.

**Morgan, William.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Substitute for Phillip Weston. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1865.

**Morley, William.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Wounded June 18, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.

**Morton, Benjamin G.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.

**Morton, Charles,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 22, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 19, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

**Morton, Henry W.** Sick at Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I. Discharged for disability Oct. 25, 1862.

**Morton, Richard T.,** Constantine. Entered service in company G, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, May 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned March 6, 1862.

**Morris, or Norris, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Oakland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.

**Morrison, D. Cameron,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissary Sergeant Dec. 17, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Aug. 25, 1862. Dismissed by sentence of General Court Martial June 15, 1863.

**Morse, Charles D.,** Cass County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Enlisted in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.

**Morse, George B.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Watertown, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Died of disease in Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 3, 1864.

**Morse, John T., or F.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died in regimental hospital at Camp Michigan, Va., Jan. 24, 1862.

**Morris, Reuben.** See Jones, Reuben.

**Morse, William R.,** Flint. Entered service in company F, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Resigned Aug. 22,

- 1863, to accept appointment in Invalid Corps. Died March 8, 1899, at Flint, Mich.
- Mosely, Albert B.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Morwood, Hugh, or Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Fifer, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.
- Moss, Edward L.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted January 19, 1862.
- Motley, Daniel F.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal April 9, 1863. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Muhl, Conrad**, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, July 15, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. Mustered July 18, 1861. Principal Musician Jan. 16, 1862. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 10, 1862.
- Mulford, Nelson.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 2, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in hospital at Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864. of wounds received in action.
- Mull, John.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, as paroled prisoner, June 12, 1865.
- Muller, Warren.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Munger, Erastus.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Easton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Munroe, or Monroe, Daniel.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Granger's Mill Dec. 14, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Munson, John F.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Murphy, George.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Substitute for Henry Haynes. No further record.
- Myers, George B.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty

- with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Mysick, Charles F.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability, by order, Oct. 18, 1861.
- Narrin, William A.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 20, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Holly, Mich.
- Nash, Daniel L.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal March 1, 1865. Taken prisoner at Weldon Railroad, Va., Aug. 19, 1864. Returned to regiment Jan. 19, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Elburn, Ill.
- Neal, Charles W.**, Washington, Tenn. Substitute for John Warner, drafted Feb. 27, 1863, from Sterling for 9 months. Sent to regiment March 6, 1863. No further record.
- Neely, Joseph.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment July 1, 1864. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., April 17, 1865.
- Neely, Theodore.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Newell, John.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Newell, Morris.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Nerreter, John**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Twentieth Infantry, from Jan. 30, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Died at Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 24, 1903. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Neumer, Mathias** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Newkirk, Albert**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Upton's Hill, Oct. 6, 1862. Present residence, Mattawan, Mich.
- Nichols, Charles W.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 17, 1861.

- Nichols, David R.**, Milford. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 22, 1863.
- Nichols, Lewis**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Nicholson, Charles A.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Nickerson, John H.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 9, 1864. Joined regiment, May 23, 1864. Died of sunstroke at Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 12, 1864.
- Nickloy, Orin.** See McKalloy, William.
- Nickloy, William.** See McKalloy.
- Nickols, or Nichols, George**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. In Wood St. Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 31, 1862. No further record.
- Nickols, or Nichols, Morris S.**, Kent. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Noble, Horace** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant May 2, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Noble, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, May 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Major July 16, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, March 17, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered to date Dec. 6, 1862. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Served with marked distinction and gallantry as Aid-de-Camp and Provost Marshal on the staff of the Division Commander Major General Philip Kearney, in the Peninsular and Second Bull Run Campaigns, until the death of General Kearney, at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 2, 1862.
- Noel, John**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 9, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 30, 1862.
- Norris, George C.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 14, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. No further record.
- Norris, Thomas.** See Morris, Thomas.
- North, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Fifer, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25,

1861. Deserted from camp at Arlington Heights, Va., after the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861.

**North, La Rue P.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded and taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 6, 1865.

**Norton, Albert L.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Norton, Andrew.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 2, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Substitute for Francis Francisco. Prisoner of war May, 1865. No further record.

**Norton, James.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 2, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Substitute for Charles Hillaker. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Sick at Camp Chase, Ohio. No further record.

**Norton, James C.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 31, 1861.

**Norvell, John Mason,** Detroit. Entered service in company I, Second Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, at organization, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Served as Adjutant from July 1, 1861, to Aug. 18, 1861. Appointed Captain and Aid-de-Camp on General Richardson's staff, Aug. 30, 1861. Major and Assistant Adjutant General Aug. 22, 1862. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel Volunteers, April 9, 1865, for meritorious service in the campaign. Resigned June 21, 1865. First Lieutenant, Thirty-first U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866. Brevet Captain and Major March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the battles of Gettysburg and Wilderness. Assigned to Twelfth Infantry, Dec. 31, 1870. Captain Jan. 31, 1874. Adjutant from Feb. 7, 1871, to Jan. 17, 1873. Captain Jan. 31, 1874. Retired Dec. 29, 1890. Died Dec. 18, 1893.

**Noud, James.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Corporal June 12, 1862. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Wounded in action in the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1864.

**Null, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Dec. 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1865.

**Lakley, Theodore,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Williamsburg, Va., May 6, 1862 of wounds received in action near Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

- Obreast, Savier F.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Clarendon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Coldwater, Mich.
- O'Brien, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- O'Brien, Timothy.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Mower U. S. General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1865.
- O'Connor, James** (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
- O'Connor, John.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Macomb, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 15, 1864. No further record.
- Odell, Charles E.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1864. Present residence, Santa Rosa, Cal.
- Odell, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Entered Turner's Lane Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 30, 1864, on account of wound received in action. Returned to duty March 4, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Odren, George.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 8, 1864. No further record.
- Ohela, or Ohda, John** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., on Surgeon's certificate of disability, June 8, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Died Aug. 2, 1896. Buried in Brady Hill Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Olmstead, Thomas I.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 24, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.



**O'Miles, James O.** See Miles, James.

**O'Neil, James.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 5, 1864. No further record.

**Orhill, Prior.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 5, 1864. No further record.

**Ormsby, Mathew M.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 8, 1864. Died in Division Headquarters Hospital, July 19, 1864, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.

**Orth, Louis D., or Lewis.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded accidentally Sept. 1, 1862. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Osborn, Henry,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 18, 1861.

**Osborne, or Osborn, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Keene, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner May 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.

**Overacker, David A.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Overly, Michael.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865. Died July, 1903.

**Owen, Warren M.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Keene, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1865.

**Page, M. C.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years. Mustered March 25, 1864. No further record.

**Paine, Ebenezer** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died of disease in Decamp General Hospital, David's Island, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1864.

**Palmer, Alonzo B.** Entered service in Second Infantry at organization, as Surgeon, April 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered June 5, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 23, 1861.

**Palmer, David,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Knoxville, Tenn. Dec. 22, 1863, of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1862.

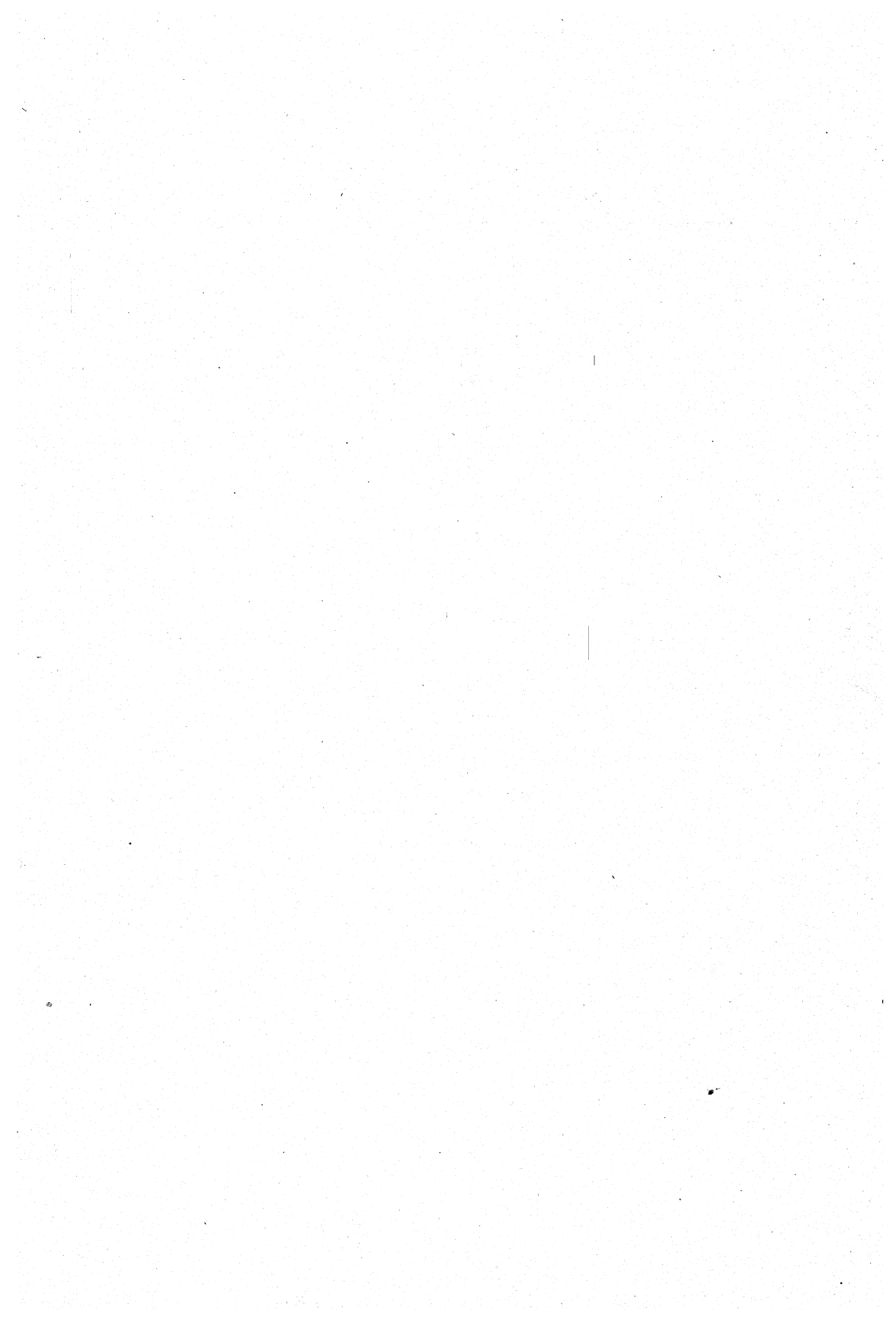
- Palmer, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug., 1863.
- Palmer, John A.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sent to hospital, Alexandria, Va., Aug. 14, 1862. No further record.
- Palmer, Levant D.** (Veteran), Pittsford. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July 2, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and in General Hospital, June, 1864. First Sergeant April 15, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Parmalee, Truman, or Freeman.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, April 23, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Missing in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. No further record.
- Parmater, Charles I.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Baltimore Cross Roads, June 24, 1862.
- Parmenter, Aaron**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Winfield Scott July 12, 1861.
- Parish, Gilbert**, (Veteran) Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 25, 1864.
- Park, George W.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company K, Second Infantry at organization as First Lieutenant May 10, 1861, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned to date April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 21, 1861.
- Park, William B.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Corporal. Assigned to duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 4, 1864.
- Parker, George W.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability by order Oct. 18, 1861.
- Parker, Wallace L.**, (Veteran) Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Oct. 21, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Seven Pines, Va., May 31, 1862. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.

- Parker, William B.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged for disability by order of Major General Hooker, May 15, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Parris, William B.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Partridge, James F.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Musician, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 8, 1861.
- Pasco, Albert M.,** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Drummer, May 25, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Principal Musician April 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Passmore, George.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Patterson, George L.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Arlington Heights, Va., Aug. 1, 1861.
- Payne, L. C.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years. Mustered March 25, 1864. No further record.
- Peck, Edwin C.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., July 1, 1864.
- Peck, Francis A.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 27, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 30, 1864. No further record.
- Peck, Joseph,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Annapolis, Md., June 10, 1862.
- Peck, Russell S.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 27, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865, from Forty-ninth company, Second Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps. Died April 15, 1900.
- Peltier, Alexander.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Percy, Henry H.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 16, 1864.

- Perkins, Lewis**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action June 29, 1862. No further record.
- Perrine, Isaac, Jr.**, (Veteran) Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion to date Oct. 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 27, 1864. Mustered Oct. 31, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company B, April 25, 1865. Mustered to date April 25, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Blue Springs, Vicksburg, Jackson, Campbell's Station, Knoxville, Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna River, Bethesda Church and all engagements before Petersburg and Weldon R. R. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Perry, Abram D.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Atlas, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 15, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Died at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1864, of wounds received in action near Richmond, Va.
- Perry, John L.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Perry, Thomas.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Peters, Jay Birney**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1864.
- Peters, Lewis.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Deserted at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Peterson, John F.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 4, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 27, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 5, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Peterson, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Petrie, John R.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865. Present residence, Gresham, Mich.

- Pettit, Abram M.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at U. S. General Hospital, Ft. Wood, N. Y. Harbor, Oct. 15, 1862.
- Petzold, Herman** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal. Discharged at David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, May 27, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Phelps, Horace**. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Indian Fields, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died April 20, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Phillips, Charles M.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Boston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 15, 1864. No further record.
- Phillips, Gardiner**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Boston, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged to date Nov. 18, 1864.
- Phillips, James H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability May 21, 1862.
- Phillips, Andrew S., or L.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, as paroled prisoner, June 12, 1865.
- Phillips, David**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Absent, wounded, May and June, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Phillips, John H.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 27, 1863, at Louisville, Ky., for 3 years, age 13. Mustered April 17, 1863. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864. In hospital at Crab Orchard, Ky., Feb. 10, 1864. No further record.
- Phipps, William T.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 6, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Pickett, Joseph**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability near Ft. Lyon, Va., Oct. 13, 1861. Present residence, Wayne, Mich.
- Pierce, Daniel C.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Pierce, James B.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.

- Pigott, William A.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action June 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at general hospital, Hampton, Va., March 10, 1863.
- Pike, Albert H.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Deserted while on furlough in Michigan, Feb., 1865.
- Pixley, Henry S.** (Veteran), Rome. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Platt, Frederick.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered March 19, 1864. No further record.
- Ploss, Hamilton**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Georgetown Hospital, D. C., Aug. 16, 1861.
- Ploss, Samuel L.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease in hospital at Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1861.
- Plumb, Sylvanus R.**, Hudson Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 13, 1862.
- Plumb, William H.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 14, 1861. Wounded at battle of Second Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 3, 1863.
- Poe, Orlando M.**, born March 7, 1832, at Navarre, Ohio. Cadet, Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1852. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Topographical Engineers, July 1, 1856. Second Lieutenant Oct. 7, 1856. First Lieutenant July 1, 1860. Transferred to Engineers March 3, 1863. From July 27, to Sept. 26 served on staff of General McClellan. Entered service in Second Infantry as Colonel. Commissioned Sept. 16, 1861. Mustered to date Sept. 16, 1861. Commanding Berry's Brigade Aug. 19, 1862. Commanding Brigade Oct. and Nov., 1862. Commanding First Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, Dec., 1863. Appointed Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, Feb. 16, 1863. Resigned Feb. 16, 1863. Brigadier General, Volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862. Captain, U. S. Engineers, March 3, 1863. Major March 7, 1867. Lieutenant Colonel June 30, 1882. Colonel July 23, 1888. Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on General Sherman's staff from Jan. 1, 1873, to Feb. 8, 1884. Brevet Major, U. S. A., July 6, 1864, for gallant service in the Siege of Knoxville, Tenn. Lieutenant Colonel Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant service in the capture of Atlanta, Ga. Colonel Dec. 21, 1864, for gallant service in the capture of Savannah, Ga., and Brigadier General March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service in





COLONEL ORLANDO METCALF POE,  
 Brigadier General of U. S. Volunteers and Brevet Brigadier General U. S. A.  
 Second Commander of Second Michigan Infantry.

The retirement of General Sherman from active service in 1883 broke up the Washington life. He wrote the following letter to General Poe:

Headquarters Army of the United States,  
 Washington, D. C., Oct. 30, 1883.

My Dear Friend:

By reason of circumstances long since revealed, the little group of officers which has daily gathered at these headquarters will soon give place to others, and we will scatter — you to your post of duty at Detroit and I to my home at St. Louis.

The relation between a General and his personal staff is too intimate, too sacred, to be treated in General Orders. So, according to a habit long since formed, I will address you thus rather than pay a fulsome compliment for publication.

I construe your personal and official service near my person to have begun in the spring of 1864, at Nashville, and that it will not cease till February 3, 1884, so that you



the campaign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General J. E. Johnston. Died Oct. 2, 1895, at Detroit, Mich.

The statement of his service is briefly as follows:

"As Assistant Engineer, Dec. 15, 1863, to April 3, 1864, and Chief Engineer, April 3, 1864, to June 29, 1865, of the Military Division of the Mississippi; in the invasion of Georgia, May 2 to Dec. 21, 1864, being engaged in demonstrations against Dalton, May 7-14; battle of Resaca, May 15; action of Adairsville, May 17 and of Kingston, May 19; battle of New Hope Church, May 20; battle of Dallas, May 25-28; movement on Kenesaw, May 28 to June 20; battles of Kenesaw Mountain, June 20 to July 2; assault at Ruff's Station, July 4; movement upon Atlanta, July 5-21; battle of Atlanta, July 22; siege of Atlanta, July 22 to Aug. 25; battle of Jonesborough, Aug. 31; erecting new defenses at Atlanta, Sept. 4 to Nov. 16; march to the sea from Atlanta to Savannah, Nov. 16 to Dec. 9; participating in the skirmish at Sandersville Nov. 26, and siege of Savannah Dec. 9-21, 1864; in constructing a new line of defenses at Savannah, Dec. 23 to April 26, 1865, and in the invasion of the Carolinas, Jan. 23 to April 26, 1865, being engaged in the battle of Averysborough, March 16; battle of Bentonville, March 20-21; capture of Raleigh, April 13, and surrender of the rebel army under General J. E. Johnston at Durham Station, North Carolina, April 26, 1865."

July 14, 1865, he was appointed Engineer Secretary of the Light House Board and was a member of the board ten years. Some of the most important works of his life were accomplished after the war. He had charge of the St. Mary's Falls Canal, the St. Clair Flats Canal, the Detroit River at Lime Kiln Crossing, the harbors at Cheboygan, Thunder Bay, Saginaw River, the improvement of the mouth of Black River and Rouge River, the Harbor of Refuge at Sand Beach, the improvement of Clinton River, and began in 1892 the ship canal connecting the waters of the Great Lakes between Chicago, Duluth and Buffalo. The work was near completion when General Poe died.

---

will have been with me twenty years—and twenty most eventful years. In the beginning we were in the throes of a great civil war, with vast armies in motion needing guidance and maintenance, wherein your well-stored mind and sound judgment aided me more than you ever can know.

We gradually but surely swept our enemies out of existence, and in 1865 rode into this capital of Washington to celebrate a grand victory, and, what was better, a peace founded on principles of truth, as lasting as time.

Most of our comrades went to their homes, but our work was not yet done. Out of the wrecks of the vast armies had to be created smaller ones, adapted to the new condition of facts, and these had to be guided and directed, so as to prepare the way for the inevitable result—subduing the Indian and making possible the settlement of the vast region west of the Missouri; to cover and protect the great railways which now connect the Atlantic with the Pacific, and bring those most valuable communities into more intimate relations with the remainder of our country. This, too, has been done in our day, and for your most valuable assistance in this connection I am greatly indebted to you. To deal in more particulars would swell this letter to an uncomfortable length, and I will only add that throughout our relations have been so confident that either could anticipate the action of the other without waiting for the conclusion.

My career is now at an end, but there is no reason why you should not go on to the highest round of the ladder in our profession. I know your partiality to your own special branch, but you have had experience in all, and as to command men in battle is regarded by the world as the highest branch of the military art, I would have you bear that in mind, should the occasion arise in your life.

Wishing you and yours all possible honor and happiness, I am,

Truly and sincerely, your friend,

W. T. SHERMAN, General.

Col. O. M. Poe, A. D. C.,  
Brevet Brigadier General, United States Army.

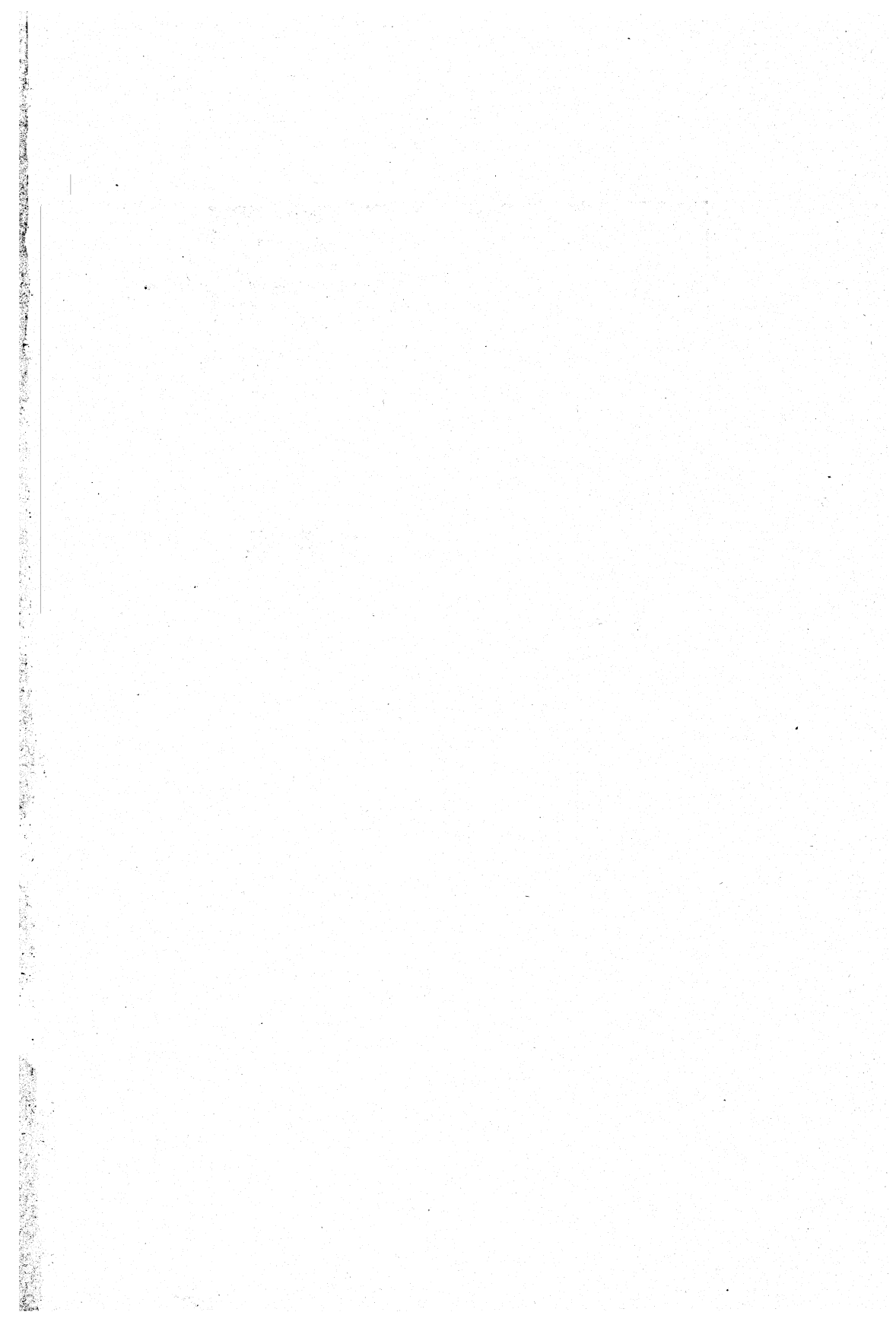
- Pohl, Peter**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. On duty with Twenty-Seventh Infantry Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of services at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Westphalia, Mich.
- Pomeroy, George W., or Quartus W.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.
- Poole, Ransom C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Vicksburg and Jackson. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Poorman, Charles C.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Porrett, Nelson.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability May 5, 1865.
- Porter Charles J.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 26, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept commission in Colored Regiment Aug. 3, 1864. Ordered to report to commanding officer, 115th U. S. Colored Troops, to receive appointment. Accidentally shot at Paris, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.
- Porter, Frank C.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Jan., 1864. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Wilderness, Spottsylvania and North Anna River. Discharged at expiration of term of service July 21, 1864.
- Porter, Foreman S., or Freeman.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1865.
- Post, William.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.

- Power, John**, Milford. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July 5, 1862. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. No further record.
- Prentice, Sidney R.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 29, 1862.
- Priestly, William**. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1865, of wound received in action. Buried at National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 42.
- Prossard, Gaspard**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Enlisted in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery.
- Pugsley, Palmer**. See Risler, Palmer.
- Putman, Oren C., or Putnam, Orrin D.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Died in Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 22, 1864.
- Quick, Cornelius E.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Deserted while at rendezvous in Michigan.
- Quick, Jacob E.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Absent sick in general hospital. No further record.
- Quigley, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Missing in action at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. No further record.
- Quish, Charles** (Veteran), Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Feb., 1864. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Radabaugh, Thomas C.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Wounded and in Chester Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 27, 1864. Returned to duty Feb. 23, 1865. Taken prisoner March 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Cambria, Mich.
- Ramsey, David**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Twentieth Infantry from Jan. 20, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1864.

- Randall, William B.** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Dec., 1901.
- Ranger, Nathaniel W.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Rankin, Charles J.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Arlington, Va., Sept. 20, 1861.
- Rankins, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Delivered to civil authorities July 14, 1861.
- Ranney, Oliver H. P.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Transferred from Beverly Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Harper Hospital, Detroit, Dec. 28, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865. Died June 10, 1896. Buried at Aurelius, Mich.
- Rano, Edward I.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at East China, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 6, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Rasch, Julius**, Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Rath, Samuel J., or I.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability April 25, 1862.
- Rause, James E.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. No further record.
- Raymond, Thomas S.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Twentieth Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Ready, Watson B.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 11, 1864.
- Reasoner, Squier.** See Reesner, Squier.
- Redick, William A.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on writ of habeas corpus at Fort Wayne, Ind.

- Redmond, Nicholas.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.
- Reed, James O.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 5, 1864. Discharged by order of War Department, at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Reed, William,** Wayne co. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Reese, George.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 20, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Reese, James M. (Veteran),** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Reesner, or Reasoner, Squier,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Brigade Wagon Master. On duty with Twentieth Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1864.
- Reeves, Henry.** See Beeves, Henry.
- Reeves, Levi.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for Charles E. Thomas. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., March 6, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Renick, John H.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in all battles the regiment was engaged in up to North Anna River, Va., May 24, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Renner, Ignatz,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years age 35. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Reulohn, John (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 16, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Rhodes, Franklin.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 8, 1865, at Ecorse, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Rhodes, George.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Joined regi-

- ment April, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Died of disease while taken prisoner at Danville, Va., Feb. 26, 1865.
- Ricaby, Richard W.**, Hillsdale. Entered service in company A, Second Infantry, as Captain. Commissioned April 1, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Wounded in action June 24, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 6, 1864. Honorably discharged for disability Dec. 14, 1864.
- Rice, Orvil N.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, June 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered July 2, 1861. Deserted near Arlington, Va., July 23, 1861.
- Rice, Royal G.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania and North Ann River. May 12, 1864, after gunners were shot down, he sprang to the guns and aided in the defeat of the enemy. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Dowling, Mich.
- Richards, Alexander**, St. Johns. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Alma, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 8, 1864. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major April 25, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Richards, Holden**. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 2, 1864, at Chesterfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 5, 1864. Joined regiment June 27, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. No further record.
- Richards, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 6, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion April 21, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered to date April 21, 1863. Transferred to company B, Jan. 10, 1864. Commanding company I, Jan., 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged April 21, 1864.
- Richards, Lewis**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1861.
- Richardson, Charles**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Richardson, George**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Richardson, Israel B.**, Pontiac. Cadet, Military Academy, July 1, 1836. Brevet Second Lieutenant, Third Infantry, July 1, 1841. Second Lieutenant Sept. 30, 1841. First Lieutenant Sept. 21, 1846. Captain March 5, 1851. Brevet Captain Aug. 20, 1847, for gallant and





*I. B. Richardson*

\*MAJOR GENERAL ISRAEL BUSH RICHARDSON.  
First Commander of Second Michigan Infantry. "Fighting Dick."

\*Dr. J. H. Taylor, a brother of Bayard Taylor, Medical Director on General Richardson's staff, an intimate personal friend, has published in the "Philadelphia Press" and Burlington, Vermont, "Free Press," the following notice: "Among the many eulogies to the memory of the late General Richardson, few, if any, have paid tribute to his sterling qualities as a man. The world acknowledges the hero, and history will do honor to his fame; but only those who knew him as a man, and had learned to love him,



meritorious conduct in the battle of Contreras and Churubusco, Mexico. Major Sept. 13, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Chapultepec, Mexico.

Resigned Sept. 30. Was on duty at Fort Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 30, to Oct. 13, 1841. He joined his regiment Oct. 30, 1841, and served with it in Florida in campaign against Seminole Indians to April 5, 1843; en route to and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to April 27, 1844; on frontier duty at Camp Wilkins, La., to July 7, 1845; in the military occupation of Texas and in the war with Mexico to July 9, 1848, being engaged in the battles of Palo Alto, May, 8. Resaca de la Palma, May 9; Monterey, Sept. 21 to 23, 1846; siege of Vera Cruz, March 9 to 29, 1847; battles of Cerro Gordo, April 17 and 18; Oka Lake, Aug. 16; Conturas, Aug. 19 and 20; Churubusco, Aug. 20; storming of Chapultepec, Sept. 13, and assault and capture of City of Mexico, Sept. 13, 1847.

With regiment at Pascagoula, July to Oct. 17, 1848; near San Antonio, Texas, to June 1, 1849; on the march to and at Fort Bliss, Texas, to Oct. 14, 1850; on leave to Aug. 17, 1851; conducting recruits to Sept. 7, 1851; commanding company at Fort Filmore, N. M., to Jan., 1852; at Fort Webster, N. M., to Nov. 30, 1852; at Fort Filmore, N. M., to July 1, 1853; at Fort Webster, N. M., to Dec. 20, 1853; and at Fort Thorn, N. M., to Feb. 2, 1855; on leave to June, 1855; conducting recruits to New Mexico to Sept. 22, 1855, and commanding company at Fort Filmore, N. M., to Sept. 30, 1855, when he resigned and removed with his father's family to Pontiac, Mich., where he resided until the beginning of the civil war in April, 1861, when he promptly offered his services to the state, and was at once commissioned Colonel and assigned to the organization of the Second Michigan Infantry, which he commanded until his promotion to Brigadier General. He was commissioned Colonel of Second

can appreciate his noble character. He possessed the kindest heart and most unselfish nature, ever careful and considerate where others were concerned; yet as guileless as a child. His intellect was clear, vigorous and comprehensive, and his perceptions so intuitive as almost to appear prophetic. Possessing a singleness of purpose in the conscientious discharge of every duty, he despised sophistry and duplicity in all their forms, and went straight to his work with a firm and honest heart. He was earnest in all he undertook, and integrity was so strongly marked in every act, that faith in the man was irresistible. Impartial and just in his conclusions, lenient in his judgments, firm in the right and unswerving in his duty, he impressed his manhood upon you. The most humble could approach him, sure of an attentive hearing and a sincere interest in their wants; and the affectionate respect with which he was regarded by every soldier in his division is an evidence of his considerate care for their welfare. They all felt and appreciated the true nobility and grandeur of his character. Despising all vain pretensions, pomp and show, he recognized greatness only by its worth. With manly independence of thought and action, he was urbane and deferential to honest difference of opinion, but fearless in the expression of his own. The innate kindness of his heart made him tolerant and charitable. He looked at the world through his own unselfish nature, trusted to that integrity in others which was but a counterpart of himself. Life to him was earnest, and he felt as though it must be so to all; thus his trust and confidence in human nature. The qualities that made up the man adorned the soldier, they were one and inseparable; in that his greatness consisted. He carried his manhood ever with him, and lived out the honest promptings of his heart. No one could be in daily intercourse with him and not feel his worth. Frank, cordial, and genial and unpretending, where he trusted, he confided. A close observer of men and events, a concise reasoner, possessed of a wonderful memory, and analytical mind, his conclusions were carefully and accurately drawn. In council, as in the field, he was ever the same fearless, independent man, conscious of the right, and steadfast in its maintenance. His character was marked by strong contrasts, but the same generous impulses prompted every act, whether by the family hearth, or on the tented field. It is in accordance with perfect manhood that it should be so. Forgetfulness of self pervaded his life. At home, the dutiful son, the devoted husband, the affectionate brother, and kind friend; thoughtful and ever mindful of those he loved, guarding them with jealous care and tender solicitude. But as he was kind and gentle in retirement, so was he stern and invincible in war; and as he had lived for others, so did he die."

Michigan Infantry, April 25, 1861. Mustered into U. S. service May 25, 1861. Brigadier General, Volunteers, May 17, 1861. Major General, Volunteers, July 4, 1862.

In command of his regiment May 25 to July 2, 1861, and of a brigade to March 14, 1862; in the defences of Washington and in the Manassas Campaign, being engaged in the battles of Blackburn's Ford, Va., and Bull Run, Va.; commanding division in the Army of the Potomac to Sept. 17, 1862, and was engaged in the siege of Yorktown, April 5 to May 4, 1862; battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Va., South Mountain and Antietam, Md., 1862, when he was mortally wounded. Died of wounds, Nov. 3, 1862. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Mich.

**Richardson, Joseph** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 31, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Nov. 17, 1899, at Charlotte, Mich.

**Richardson, John B., or Joshua B.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Died of disease in Washington D. C., Feb. 17, 1863.

**Richardson, Nathan M.**, Caro, Mich. First enlisted in Fifteenth U. S. Infantry Oct. 4, 1861, age 17. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Newport Barracks, Ky., Jan. 8, 1863, as of company D. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 20, 1863, at Flint, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Corporal May 25, 1864, and assigned to duty with Color Guard. Wounded in charge on enemy's rifle pits in front of Petersburg, Va., June 18 1864. Taken prisoner at explosion of mine in front of Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864, and confined at Danville, Va., and Libby prison, Richmond, Va. Exchanged Feb. 22, 1865. Sergeant May 2, 1865; Color Sergeant June, 1865. Was the last Color Bearer of his regiment. Participated in the following engagements: Siege of Vicksburg, Siege of Jackson, Miss., Charge at Jackson, Miss., Blue Springs, Tenn., Loudon, Tenn., Lenoir Station, Campbell's Station, Tenn., Siege of Knoxville, Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn., Wilderness, Va., Nye River, Va., Spottsylvania, Va., Ox Ford, Va., North Anna, Va., Topotomoy, Va., Bethesda Church, Va., Cold Water, Va., The Crater, Va. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Was appointed and served as Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General of the state for the years 1897, 1898 and 1899. Present residence, Caro, Mich.

**Rider, Daniel.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease in hospital in Michigan, June, 1864.

**Riedel, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Discharged for disability near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 11, 1863.

**Riggs, J. Hurlbut**, Scipio. Enlisted in Second company Sharpshooters, attached to Twenty-seventh Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Scipio, for 3

- years, age 21. Mustered March 3, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion May 23, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D; Second Infantry, April 1, 1864. Mustered to date May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability Oct. 4, 1864, for wounds received in action. Present residence, Mosherville, Mich.
- Riley, Charles H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 7, 1861.
- Rinehart, Sheldon**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal July 2, 1862; Sergeant June 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864. Present residence, Eagle Lake, Fla.
- Ripley, Warren**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in battery H, First U. S. Artillery, January 14, 1863. Discharged Feb. 9, 1867. Present residence, Linden, Mich.
- Ripple, Reuben E.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Entered Harper Hospital June 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Risdorph, Charles H.** (Veteran). Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863 at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence Oakland, Cal.
- Risler, or Pugsley, Palmer**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died in regimental hospital at Camp Michigan, Va., Feb. 13, 1862.
- Roach, William**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 13, 1862.
- Robbins, George**. Drafted from Mt. Clemens, Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months. Assigned to company A, Second Infantry. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1864, to date Nov. 17, 1863, term of service having expired.
- Robbins, Jerome** (Veteran), Matherson. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Savage Station, June 29, 1862, as he refused to leave his patients when the Union hospital fell in the hands of the enemy. Returned to regiment Dec. 15, 1862. Hospital Steward June 27, 1864. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon March 11, 1865. Mustered to date May 9, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Boyne Falls, Mich.

- Robbins, Martin.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 12, 1864, at Boston, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease in Michigan.
- Roberts, Joseph R. J.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion, May 2, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 25, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died at Lake Odessa, Mich.
- Roberts, Thomas W.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Robertson, James H.,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 23, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Right arm amputated. Died May 9, 1895. Buried at Pewamo, Mich.
- Robertson, Josephus M.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Robinson, Charles I.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Robinson, Corden L.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action, Sept. 4, 1864.
- Rock, John.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 26, 1864. No further record.
- Roe, Franklin.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Feb. 3, 1865, for wounds received in action at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Roe, Joseph,** Springfield. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 7, 1861.
- Roeller, Milton.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, May 1, 1865.
- Roetizer, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered

- May 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 6, 1861, on account of wounds received in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861.
- Roff, Emil.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 3, 1863, age 28. Substitute for George Ray, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months, from Erin, Macomb County. No further record.
- Rogers, Andrew J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 25, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Banks, Jan. 5, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Rogers, Charles H.** (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Aug. 6, 1862. Sergeant Nov. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action May 6, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 17, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Oct. 7, 1864. Mustered Dec. 18, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company H, April 25, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Was in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, Knoxville, Wilderness, and all before Petersburg since Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Northville, Mich.
- Rogers, Dezero,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., March 31, 1863.
- Rogers, George,** Barry. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1864.
- Rogers, Nathan,** Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to date Jan. 12, 1863, by reason of enlistment in battery H, First U. S. Artillery. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Rogers, Samuel B.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Fayette, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Died in prison at Danville, Va., Dec. 28, 1864.
- Rogers, Sanford J.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined company May 23, 1864. Died at David's Island, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Buried at Cypress Hill National Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., Grave No. 1502.
- Rogers, William J.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 20, 1864, at St. Johns, for 8 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1865.
- Rohns, Herrmann.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty

- with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1864. Participated in all engagements of his regiment until June 11, 1863. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Rolason, William J.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, June 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 6, 1861. Deserted Aug. 1, 1861.
- Rolle, Anthony** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Seven Pines, Va., May 30, 1862. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Root, James N.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 13, 1864, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 20, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Rorke, Estes.** Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Rutland, Barry County. Assigned to company K, Second Infantry. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1863.
- Rose, Eugene S.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865. Present residence, Stockbridge, Mich.
- Rothchilds, Levi.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Musician, April 9, 1863, at Lebanon, Ky., for 3 years, age 17. Mustered April 17, 1863. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865.
- Rowe, Alfred** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal June, 1864, and assigned to Color Guard. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. In the first charges on the enemy's outworks, made on that fatal day, the Color Bearer was wounded and Corporal Rowe became Color Bearer, and in the last assault about 5 p. m. on the enemy's main line of defense before Petersburg, Va., he carried the regimental colors and rushed ahead of the regimental line of battle about fifty yards through a storm of shot and shell, when he sank to the ground, shot through the head, but still holding up the colors in a firm grip, rigid in death, when Lieutenant Frederick Schneider of company A went out to him under fire of the enemy and brought back the colors to the regimental line, the entire Color Guard having been either killed or wounded.
- Rowe, Josiah L., or Joseph T.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 28, 1865.
- Royce, or Rouse, David G.**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered

- May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1862. Re-entered service in company L, Eleventh Cavalry. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Sergeant. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1865.
- Roye, James E.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. No further record.
- Roys, Benjamin W.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability March 8, 1862.
- Rucker, William**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Ft. Monroe, Va., Oct., 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Ruddiman, George G.**, Flint. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 13, 1863, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 7, 1863. Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Ruddock, Sidney**, Moulin Rouge. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Ruehle, John V., Jr.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, Second Infantry, as First Lieutenant, April 18, 1861. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered into U. S. Service May 25, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company K, Sept. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept., 1861. Commanding regiment from Nov. 24, 1863, to Jan., 1864. Honorably discharged April 20, 1864, at expiration of term of service. Participated in all engagements of 1861, 1862, and 1863. Died Jan. 14, 1901, at Detroit, Mich.
- Ruehle, Martin**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Aug. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant Dec. 18, 1864. Wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., Feb. 22, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, July 22, 1865. Absent wounded at Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., at muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Rulison, Cornelius E.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fort Saunders, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1864. Died at Flushing, Mich.
- Rumbaugh, David W.** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant July 16, 1861. First Sergeant. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

- Rumbaugh, Theodore**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Annapolis, Md., May 2, 1862. Present residence, Constantine, Mich.
- Russell, Cyrus, or Simon**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Camp Lyon, Va., Dec. 1, 1861.
- Russell, Franklin**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- Russell, Lyman W.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Vassar, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment April 30, 1864. Discharged Dec. 30, 1864, at Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action.
- Russell, Stephen**, Calhoun. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on account of wounds received in action.
- Russell, Ulysses D.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Color Bearer Sept., 1863. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1863, of wounds received in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Ruthruff, Edwin** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 24, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal. May, 1864, appointed and detached as Forage Master of Reserve Artillery of Ninth Army Corps. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.
- Rutledge, John** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Rutz, John** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Bugler, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Was accidentally wounded in head by stray shot in camp at Kalorama Park, Washington, D. C., July, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1865.
- Ryan, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Edward's Ferry Oct. 24, 1862.
- Ryan, John C.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Sackner, Jacob C.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., June 24, 1862 of wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.

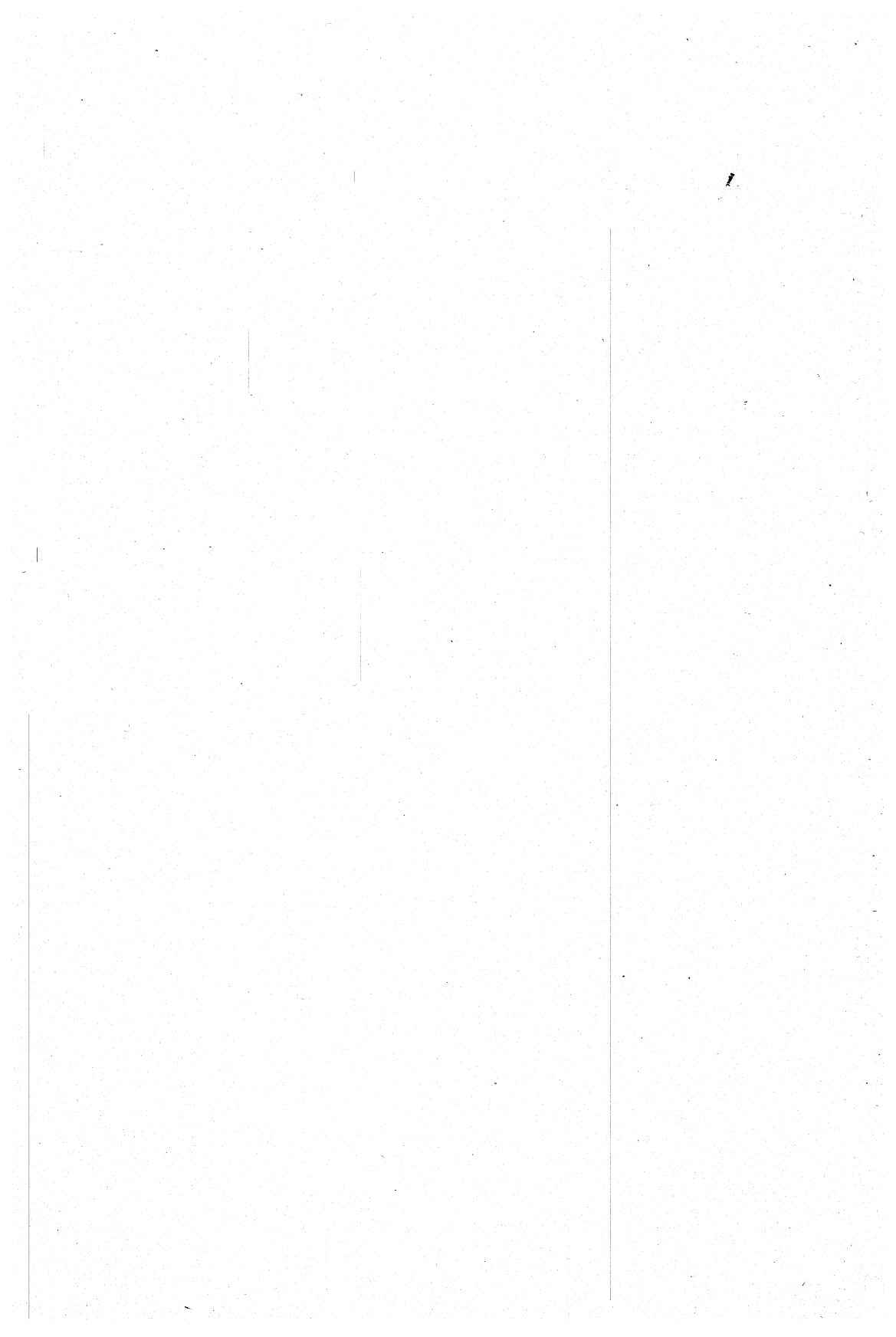


- Sage, James.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- St. Germain, John.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Substitute for James A. Williamson. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 15, 1864. Discharged June 3, 1865.
- Sanford, John J.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 20, 1864.
- Sanford, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Sawher, John.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1864. On duty as watchman of Government property at Kendal Green Park, Washington, D. C., June, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, St. Clair, Mich.
- Sawyer, Alvah L.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Sawyer, George H.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., Jan. 3, 1862.
- Scanlan, John J.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to date Sept. 11, 1862. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Scarr, James.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Schaffler, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Aug. 16, 1864, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 16, 1864. Substitute for Christopher F. Eiseman. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Schaible, Michael,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Conrad's Ferry Oct. 19, 1862.
- Schay, John A.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Oakland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Scheet, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.

**Schermerhorn, Nathan.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged at York, Pa., May 20, 1865.

**Schlicker, Xavier** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1861, at Detroit for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal June 6, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died at National Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.

**Schneider, Frederick** (Veteran), Detroit. Born at Saline, Mich., Nov. 24, 1840. First enlisted in Detroit Scott Guard, company B, First Battalion, Frontier Guards of Michigan Militia, Oct. 26, 1859. Removed to Chicago, Ill., May, 1860. Enlisted as Sergeant in company C, First Illinois Infantry, April 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., for 3 months, but on receipt of telegram from Secretary Goebel of Detroit Scott Guard, saying that his company had enlisted for the war, would he join? he at once cancelled his Illinois enlistment and immediately returned to Detroit, where he enlisted as private in the Detroit Scott Guard, subsequently company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, for 3 months, age 20. Mustered into state service April 23, 1861. Promoted Corporal May, 1861. Sergeant May, 1861. On non-acceptance by the Government of Second Infantry for 3 months' service he re-enlisted as Sergeant for 3 years in same company. Mustered into U. S. service May 25, 1861. Acting First Sergeant Aug. to Nov., 1861, and June to Dec., 1862. First Sergeant Dec. 7, 1862. Acting Sergeant Major Nov., 1863. Severely injured and knocked unconscious by a blow on left side of his head in a runaway accident of an artillery horse on the night of June 30, 1862, while the army was retiring from the battle near Charles City Cross Roads, Va. Re-enlisted at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1863, and mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Major May 14, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, June 6, 1864. Mustered July 27, 1864. Acting Adjutant July 30, 1864. Wounded in right arm in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at explosion of mine under rebel fort before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Escaped same day. Wounded in left thigh and taken prisoner near Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Again escaped, but was recaptured after great hardship and suffering and confined in jail at Petersburg, Va., in Nov., 1864, in Libby prison at Richmond, Va., Stockade prison at Salisbury, N. C., and Danville prison, Va. Exchanged at Richmond, Va., Feb. 22, 1865. Commissioned Captain of company A, to date July 30, 1864. Mustered April 12, 1865. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 18, 1864. Mustered to date April 18, 1865. Commissioned Colonel April 18, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Was the last commander of his regiment, which he brought home to Detroit, Mich., where it was paid off and disbanded on Aug. 8, 1865, after a continuous service, mostly at the front in the field, from April 18, 1861, during which he participated in every march, campaign, siege, battle and skirmish in which his regiment was engaged, except the two engagements and such movements which took place while he was a wounded prisoner of war. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.





**\*LIEUTENANT COLONEL FREDERICK SCHNEIDER.**  
Last Commander of the Second Michigan Veteran Volunteer Infantry.

**\*NOTE**—In a carefully prepared paper reviewing the character and services of the Second Michigan Infantry and its Commanders, read at a reunion of the survivors of this famous regiment, the distinguished and brilliant General O. M. Poe—who achieved an international reputation as a military engineer, and who commanded the regiment from September, 1861, to April, 1863—has put on record the following estimate of Colonel Schneider's military services:—"Lieutenant Colonel Schneider was mustered in as such (commander of the regiment), to date from 18th March, 1865. Schneider was also commissioned as Colonel by the State, but the regiment had been reduced below the standard

- Schocker, Franklin**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Lenoirs, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863.
- Schompsey, William H.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Feb. 18, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Schri van, or Schriver, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 24, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged by order War Department at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Schroeder, John.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Fifer, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862. Returned to regiment Aug. 7, 1862. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Lakeside, Ohio.
- Schroth, Jacob**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Schroyer, Jacob.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharge at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.
- Schuetz, John C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, May 18, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered May 25, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, Dec. 4, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Feb. 7, 1862. Acting First Lieutenant, company G, Second U. S. Artillery, April 15, 1862. Acting First Lieutenant, company K, U. S. Artillery, from Aug., 1862, to Oct. 27, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Battery K, First Light Artillery, Nov. 21, 1862. Commissioned Captain Feb. 21, 1863. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion April 26, 1865. Commissioned Major April 11, 1865. Mustered April 27, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1865. Died at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 11, 1883.
- Schultz, John** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Entered Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. Transferred to Michigan Oct. 3, 1864. No further record.

---

and he could not be mustered as Colonel—more's the pity, for the name of a more sterling soldier never appeared on the rolls of the regiment. Entering the service with its first organization as an enlisted man, he rose to the command by his own unquestioned merit, and was one of the few whose fortunes were cast with it from first to last, from date of its muster in to that of its muster out. He was a type of the growth of the regiment, and it would be difficult to find a better one. Always ready for any duty—always in front when hard fighting was to be done, always amenable to discipline, steady, trustworthy and willing. Where is the 'regular' who was a more 'regular' than Frederick Schneider? When he rode at the head of the regiment in the grand review at Washington at the close of the war, he fitly represented the valor and services of the old Second 'regular volunteers.' "

- Schulz, Frederick**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action July 1, 1862. Discharged to date March 4, 1863.
- Schwartz, John** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Schwartz, Frederick A.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. No further record.
- Schweigert, Charles** (Veteran), Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action in front of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Schweigert, David**, Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Twentieth Infantry June 30 to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Schwemler, Nicholas**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant. On duty with Twentieth Infantry from Jan. 30 to April 9, 1864. Wounded in action May, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Scott, Andrew G.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Died at Detroit, Mich.
- Scott, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va. Nov. 7, 1861.
- Scott, William.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Scott, William P.**, Lakeville. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1863, of wounds received in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Scudder, William.** Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months from Prairieville, Barry County, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Assigned to company D, Second Infantry. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1864. Died May 14, 1864. Buried at Hastings, Mich.

- Scully, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept., 1862.
- Sears, Allen**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1863, of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Sealton, Edwin A.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Seibert, Jacob**, Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, July 15, 1861, at Baltimore, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered July 23, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., to date Aug. 16, 1862.
- Sessions, John C.** (Veteran), Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died in Emery Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 1864, of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1864.
- Setright, John T.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Seward, William H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 20, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Dec. 4, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Aug. 30, 1862.
- Seymour, August**, Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 24, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Returned to regiment Jan. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., March 31, 1864.
- Seymour, Harvey W.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Seymour, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Seymour, Myron W.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

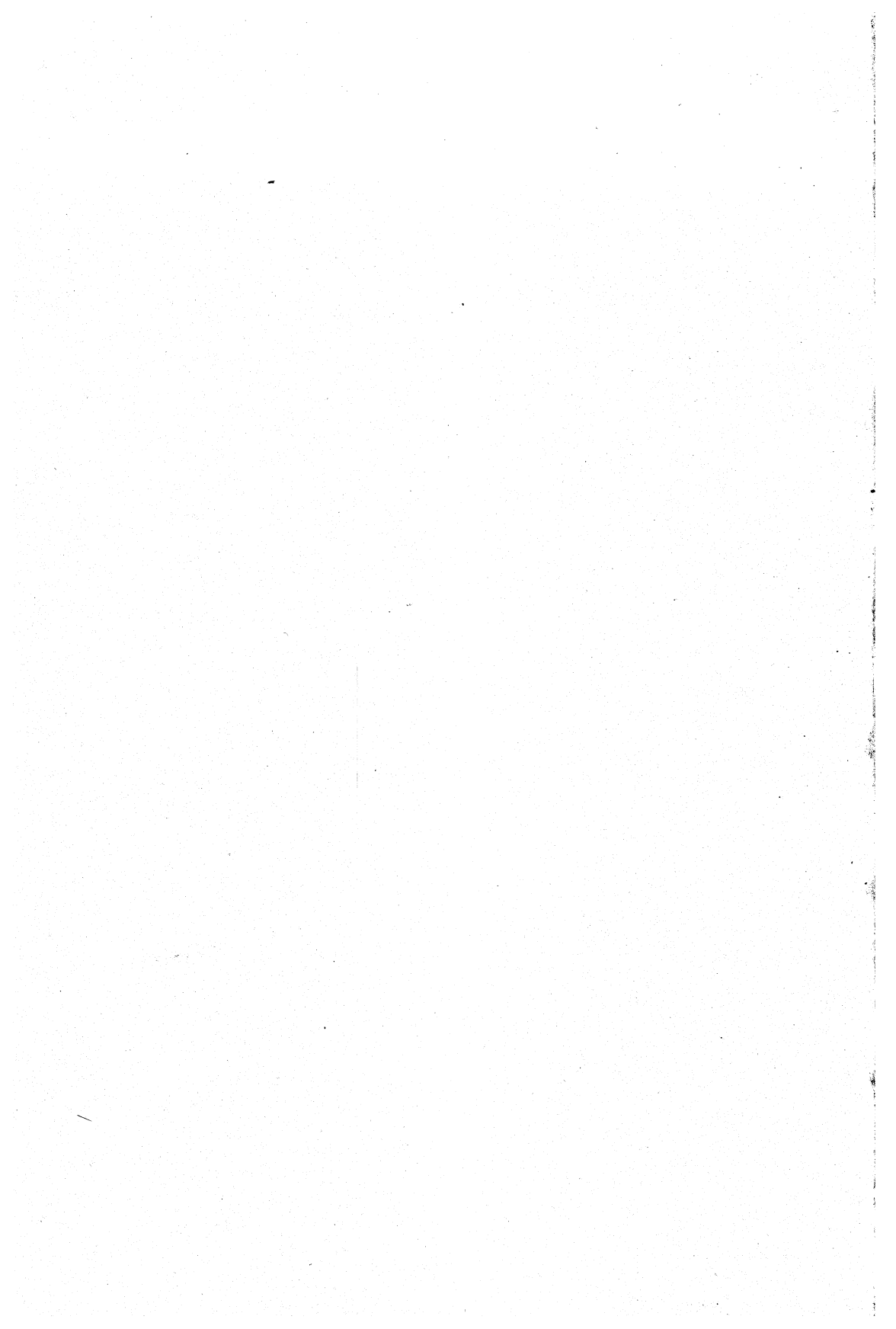
- Sexton, Zephaniah** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Corporal May 4, 1862. Color Guard. Sergeant March 2, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Shaffler, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action July 1, 1862. Returned to regiment Dec. 16, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, Jan. 30 to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Shakespeare, William**, Kalamazoo, Mich. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 12, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 months, age 17. Mustered into state service April 21, 1861. On non-acceptance by the Government of the Second Infantry for 3 months' service, he enlisted in same company May 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, and mustered into U. S. service May 25, 1861. Sergeant May 27, 1862; First Sergeant March 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, fracture of both thigh bones and other wounds, which at the time were supposed to be mortal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 1, 1864. Participated with his regiment in the following engagements. Blackburn's Ford, Va., Bull Run 1st, Va., Bailey's Cross Roads and Munson's Hill, Va., Siege of Yorktown, Va., Fair Oaks, Va., near Richmond, Va., White Oak Swamp, Va., Glendale, Malvern Hill, Va., Bull Run 2d, Va., Groveton, Va., Chantilly, Va., Fredericksburg, Va., Siege of Vicksburg Miss., charge on the enemy's lines before Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, which terminated his active career in the field. Appointed and served as Quartermaster General of the state for the years 1883 and 1884, with the rank of Brigadier General. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Shanklin, John**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Oakland, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at mine explosion, Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Died of disease while prisoner Aug. 27, 1864. Buried at Danville, Va.
- Shannahan, John N.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Shannon, George**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Taken prisoner in East Tenn., Jan. 11, 1864. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1865.
- Sharp, Robert** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.





FIRST SERGEANT WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.  
Company K, Second Michigan Infantry.

NOTE—The above portrait, although a reproduction from an old and faded war time photo of 1862, still shows the great intelligence and determined will power of this brave soldier, that on occasions amounted to such an obstinate and determined spirit, that no amount of suffering could subdue, as the following incident will show: In the gallant charge of his regiment at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, he was wounded through both legs near the hips, having both thigh bones fractured, while lying there on the battlefield, with these painful wounds, he had several more bullets fired into his body. When carried off the battlefield to the field hospital, and a consultation over his case was held by our surgeons, it was concluded by them that his wounds were mortal and his case hopeless. Our Surgeon—Dr. Henry Cleland of Detroit—then said to him, "I don't want to alarm you unnecessarily, but you only have a very few hours to live—still you may live a few days, but I can't give you any encouragement." He feebly responded that he thought it was not so bad. A short time afterwards the doctor came to him with a letter, saying to him that he had written to his mother of his unfortunate condition, was there any final message to add? He insisted on seeing that letter. Finally the Doctor read it to him. Said he, "Doctor, I want to add a few words to it." "Why," said the doctor, "do you think you can write?" "Why, yes, I think I can scrawl out a few words if you prop me up," and they complied with his request, and after propping him up he added to that letter these words:—"Do not be alarmed, dear mother; the doctor is mistaken. I am going to get well and come back to you." Some time after he was brought up to the general hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he lay for nine long months on his back, in an agony of suffering, unable to stir from one side to the other, and during all that time the doctors were in doubt about his final recovery. But his obstinate determination not to die and to come back to that dear mother, pulled him through to final recovery.



- Sharpy, Morris.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment at Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability near Poplar Grove Church, Va., Oct. 11, 1864.
- Shaw, Francis A., or N.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Wagoner, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with Seventeenth Infantry from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Died in rebel prison in Andersonville, Ga., July 7, 1864. Buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2986.
- Shaw, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 12, 1862. No further record.
- Shay, Theodore.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Shearer, John W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 5, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 27, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant July 10, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company G, Sept. 22, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, March 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 17, 1862. Died May, 1902, at Bay City, Mich.
- Sheldon, Edgar.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Sheldon, Frederick J.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal May 28, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 24, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit Mich., June 6, 1864.
- Sheldon, George** (Veteran), Fentonville. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 5, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 27, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissary Sergeant Nov. 25, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D; July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Oct., 1893, at Ishpeming, Mich.
- Sheldon, Stephen A.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant; Sergeant Major, Sept. 16, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Sept. 16, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, April 12, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Transferred to company C, Feb., 1864. Transferred to company I, May 23, 1864. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant services at battle of Jackson, Miss., and faithful and meritorious service during the war. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1864.

- Shenick, James.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 24, 1862, at Lexington, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1862. Joined regiment at Camp Winfield Scott, April 21, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service near Petersburg, Va., March 23, 1865.
- Shepard Asa.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Shepard, Palmer,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company G, second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Corporal Oct. 1, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Winfield Scott, before Yorktown, Va., April 21, 1862. Buried at National Cemetery, Yorktown, Va. Grave No. 212.
- Sherard, or Sherrard, James.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Sherman, Edward A.** Entered service in company D Second Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned April 1, 1864. Died Aug. 18, 1864, at Hillsdale, Mich., on account of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Shewell, Edward.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Killed in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Shiffer, Albert G.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Ninth Army Corps Hospital, City Point, Va., June 29, 1864, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
- Shinka, Ernst** (Veteran), St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Shockly, Elias Q.,** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1863 of wounds received in action Nov. 24, 1863.
- Shooter, or Shular, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 11, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at mine explosion, Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. No further record.
- Shorey, John.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.
- Showalter, Levi,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1862.

- Showerman, Jacob.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 25, 1864.
- Shular, William H.** See Shooter, William H.
- Shultz, Albert,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 24, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal May 25, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Returned to regiment May 18, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Stanton General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Sickels, Charles** (Veteran), Holly. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion May 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant April 25, 1865. Mustered May 2, 1865. Mustered out and honorably discharged at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Simonds, James E.** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Simons, Jonathan E.,** Juniata. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 16, 1864, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Simpson, Albert B.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 2, 1862. Returned to regiment Jan. 13, 1863. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Acting Quartermaster Sergeant from April, 1864, to May 24, 1864. Was in the following battles: Glendale, Jackson, Vicksburg, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station, and Knoxville. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Simpson, Hiram,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 1, 1861.
- Sink, Mickel.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Skinner, Myron,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in Battery H, First U. S. Artillery, Jan. 21, 1863.
- Slager, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 15, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 29,

1864. Returned to regiment April 24, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died Feb. 15, 1899. Buried at Wayne, Mich.
- Slaton, Frederick.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 19, 1864. No further record.
- Sloan, Myron E.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1861.
- Slocum, Hiram B.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Mosherville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in Ninth Corps Hospital, City Point, Va., June 29, 1864.
- Slocum, Thomas R.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Nov. 6, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 8, 1864.
- Smart, Asa, Eaton.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1863. Present residence, Gresham, Mich.
- Smith, Albert W.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Died of wounds received in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Smith, Alexander F.,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Nov. 1, 1862. Joined Livingston Battery, Third U. S. Artillery at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 10, 1863. Discharged at Rappahannock Station, Va., Feb. 8, 1864, from Battery F, Third U. S. Artillery, for re-enlistment. Discharged as Sergeant at expiration of term of service, Feb. 8, 1867. Was in the following battles: Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Present residence, Wayne, Mich.
- Smith, Arba,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Oct. 16, 1861.
- Smith, Charles,** Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Leesburg, Va., Nov. 1, 1862.
- Smith, Charles.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Charles F. (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal May 25, 1864. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Returned to regiment April 24, 1865. Sergeant June 16, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Forest, Ontario.

- Smith, Debro.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 29, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Devine B.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Danby, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal. Discharged for disability at Pittsburg, Pa., May 6, 1865.
- Smith, Edwin M.,** Medina City, Ohio. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 14, 1864. Sergeant. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Smith, George** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Absent, wounded, in General Hospital July and Aug., 1864. Corporal. Died of disease in Third Division Hospital, Oct. 11, 1864.
- Smith, Henry,** Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 22, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Smith, Hezekiah.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Williams House, Va., Sept. 11, 1864. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Smith, James.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at China for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 19, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, James S.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 8, 1861.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 14, 1865.
- Smith, John C.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, John H.** Enlisted in unassigned Second Infantry, March 4, 1863, at Flushing, age 20. Substitute for Henry Perkins, who was a substitute for John Patton, drafted Feb. 25, 1863, from Genesee, for 9 months. No further record.
- Smith, John S.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 2, 1863, at Gaines, for 3 years, age 34. Joined regiment at Newport News, Va., March 11, 1863. Deserted at Lebanon, Ky., June 3, 1863.
- Smith, Leonard, or Leonard, Smith.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 12, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Died in Washington, D. C.,

- July 18, 1864, of wounds received in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Smith, Madison.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year. Mustered April 13, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Smith, Myron H.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 15, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Smith, Peter.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal June 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Ft. Saunders, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Smith, Stephen C.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Camp Michigan March 5, 1862.
- Smith, Stephen D.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 5, 1863.
- Smith, Thomas,** Monroe. Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 3, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 27. Substitute for Frank Emerich, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Monroe, for 9 months. Sent to regiment March 6, 1863. No further record.
- Smith, Webster.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Died May 16, 1864, from wounds received in action at Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.
- Smith, William.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Smith, William.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 5, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Washington, D. C., June 27, 1864, of wounds received in action June 17, 1864.
- Smith, William,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, Feb. 28, 1863, at Climax, for 3 years, age 24. Substitute for Horace Carlton, drafted Feb. 11, 1863, from China, for 9 months. Sent to regiment March 6, 1863. No further record.
- Smith, William.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 14, 1864. Prisoner of war May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 12, 1865.
- Smith, William W. (Veteran),** Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Three Oaks, Mich.



- Snell, Theodore W.**, Van Buren County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Died of starvation while a prisoner of war Dec. 20, 1864.
- Snooks, Charles H.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 28, 1864. Died in General Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 6, 1864, of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Snyder Clinton**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Snyder, William H.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Cold Harbor, Va., June 10, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Southerby, William.** See Sutherby, William.
- Southeimer, Mathias.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. In hospital at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 27, 1862. No further record.
- Southworth, Samuel**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Oct. 1, 1861. In General Hospital at David's Island, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1862.
- Soveringe, Thomas N.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from camp at Arlington Heights, Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July, 1861.
- Sparling, John.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged by order War Department, Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Spears, Ezra**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp, June 29, 1862. Discharged for disability at General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1863.
- Spencer, Edgar**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Louisville, Ky., March 31, 1863.
- Sprague, Augustus M.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Conrad's Ferry, Sept. 19, 1862.
- Sprague, Roger A.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company K, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Dec. 26, 1861, at Detroit, Mich., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 4, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, Second Infantry. Enlisted Feb. 20, 1863, at Groveland, for 3 years. Mustered March 26, 1863. Substitute for Walter J. Buckill, drafted Feb. 13, 1863, for 9 months, from Groveland, Oakland County. Sent to regiment March 18, 1863. Corporal. Discharged for promotion to date Oct. 7, 1864.

Commissioned Second Lieutenant Third Infantry, at reorganization July 29, 1864. Mustered Oct. 8, 1864. Acting Regimental Quartermaster Feb., 1865, to Feb. 1, 1866. Commissioned First Lieutenant company A, May 19, 1865. Mustered June 15, 1865. Commissioned Captain company B, April 10, 1866. Mustered April 11, 1866. Mustered out and honorably discharged May 25, 1866.

**Sriber, Jacob.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, Feb. 28, 1863, at Prairieville, for 3 years. Substitute for William Lindsley, drafted Feb. 28, 1863, for 9 months, from Prairieville. Sent to regiment March 6, 1863. No further record.

**Stafford, Martin** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, June 30, 1862. Corporal. Died June 19, 1864, of wounds received before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

**Stage, Luke,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 8, 1864. Assigned to company May 23, 1864. Died at Armory Square General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1864, of wounds received in action Oct. 27, 1864.

**Stanard, Hercules** (Veteran), Flint. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. First Sergeant May 2, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, July 22, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Died March 17, 1890. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.

**Stanton, Smith H.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action in front of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

**Starks, Samuel N.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., April 27, 1865.

**Steadtler, Theodore H.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1864, of wounds received in action near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

**Stechert, Gustav,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Brigade Hospital, at Savage Station, June 18, 1862.

**Stedem, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

- Steers, Samuel.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 22, 1864. Assigned to company May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability April 12, 1865.
- Steidell, Harmon,** Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, July 15, 1861. Mustered July 23, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Stell, Benjamin,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Fort Saunders, Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Stetes, Louis,** Wayne. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Ft. Monroe, Va., May 7, 1863.
- Stephens, Horace.** See Stevens, Horace.
- Stephens, Samuel.** See Stevens, Samuel.
- Stephenson, George W.,** Galesburg. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Quartermaster Sergeant March 6, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, March 6, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, Sept. 16, 1862. Acting Adjutant March, 1863. Transferred to company D, May 27, 1863. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Commissioned Captain Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered to date Sept. 12, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability Oct. 7, 1864. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Stephenson, or Stevenson, Thomas W. (Veteran),** Oakland County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died in Field Hospital May 7, 1864, near Wilderness, Va., of wounds received May 6, 1864.
- Stevens, or Stephens, Horace (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Stevens, or Stephens, Samuel,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Columbia, Ky., June 2, 1863.
- Stevenson, Thomas W.** See Stephenson, Thomas W.
- Steward, or Stewart, Philo R.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864.
- Stewart, Eugene,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Fifer, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted near Richmond, Va., June 23, 1862.
- Stewart, John C.** Drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Maple Grove for 9 months, age 23. Assigned to company K, Second Infantry. Joined regiment

at Newport News, Va., March 11, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1864. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.

**Stewart, Philo R.** See Stewart, Philo R.

**Stewart, Robert,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Arlington Heights, Va., after battle of Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861.

**Stewart, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. Leg amputated. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 4, 1865.

**Stinebock, Bernadotte.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.

**Stockwell, Wheeler,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 2, 1862.

**Stoddard, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 25, 1864. No further record.

**Stone, Andrew J., or D.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 1, 1864. Died April 23, 1864.

**Stone, Antony.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Stone, Charles H.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Oct. 16, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Died of disease at camp near Alexandria, Va., March 9, 1862.

**Stone, Horatio H.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Drummer, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 3, 1863.

**Stone, John W.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Detroit Jan. 4, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 19, 1865. Died May 12, 1899.

**Stone, Joseph.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.

**Storey, John F.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25,

1861. Taken prisoner at Cumberland Ford, Ky., Aug. 7, 1863. Returned to regiment Jan. 1, 1864. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Storman, Theodore.** See Stowman, Theodore.
- Stoughton, Oliver,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Crab Orchard, Ky., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Stowe, Lyman.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Stowman, or Storman, Theodore** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Strong, Charles J.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 29, 1865, from company I, Twelfth Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Strong, Miles L.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Absent wounded June 17, 1864. No further record.
- Stuart, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died on board a transport in the York River June 28, 1862, of wounds received on picket in front of Richmond, June 17, 1862.
- Stuck, Lyman H.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 29, 1861, for 3 years. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1863. Died at Andersonville prison, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1082.
- Stuttard, William.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered March 23, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Swanson, Donald** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Swartout, Joseph.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 17, 1864. No further record.
- Sweaninger, Jasper.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp June 29, 1862. Paroled, exchanged and returned to duty at Warrenton Nov. 9, 1862. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery, Dec. 4, 1862.

- Sweet, Franklin B.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged by order War Department at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Sweet, James.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died in Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1863.
- Sweigles, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865.
- Sullivan, Cyrenus,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 19, 1861. Died Dec. 22, 1891.
- Sullivan, Daniels,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died from a wound received while on picket at Bailey's Cross Roads, Sept. 2, 1861.
- Sullivan, John,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Ft. Wayne, Va., Dec., 1861.
- Sullivan, Michael O.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at St. Mary's Hospital, Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1865.
- Sullivan, Samuel M.,** Jackson. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Sutherby, or Southerby, William** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Sutton, Andrew M.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Arlington, Va., July 22, 1861.
- Tabor, Foley J.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Taellner, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease in hospital at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 8, 1862.
- Tainter, Daniel.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in all battles of the regiment up to Nov. 17, 1863. Discharged at

- expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Boyne City, Mich.
- Talfert, or Telfert, Robert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 2, 1861.
- Tamier, George**. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Tanner, Nathan A.**, Allegan County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1863, of wounds received in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Tanney, Joseph**. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 30, 1864. No further record.
- Taylor, Charles H.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, June 6, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged near Ft. Lyon, Va., Oct. 18, 1861. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Taylor, Clark S.**, Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Newport News, Va., Feb. 2, 1863.
- Taylor, Frank**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Georgetown, D. C., Oct. 11, 1861.
- Taylor, John W.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Musician, Oct. 15, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 23, 1863. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Taylor, Lorrison J.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863, and at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company C, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864. Re-entered service in company K, Eleventh Infantry, at reorganization. Mustered as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Captain March 1, 1865. Mustered March 16, 1865. Provost Marshal at Charleston, Tenn. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1865. Died July 28, 1890. Buried at Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Teetes, or Teats, Charles**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Washington, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1865, from Eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Teets, or Teats, Edward**. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Washington, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Telfert, Robert**. See Talfert, Robert.
- Tharrett, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Davison, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered March 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Thayer, Franklin W.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Groveland, Mich.

**Thayer, Wheelock,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.

**Thayer, William M.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Therry, Nicholas,** Saginaw County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., while on picket Nov. 28, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865. Present residence, Harbor Springs, Mich.

**Thompson, Franklin, or Seelye, Sarah E. E.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sarah E. E. Seelye of Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, makes affidavit that she and Franklin Thompson were and are one and the same person. Franklin Thompson was granted an honorable discharge by the Secretary of War to date April 19, 1863.

For nearly two years Thompson remained with his regiment, sharing all its toils, privations and marches, and the various engagements in which the regiment participated, at Bull Run and the seven days' fighting of McClellan's Peninsular Campaign. During this time he was never absent from duty and was zealous and efficient in the Union cause. In the spring of 1863 the Second Infantry was in Kentucky, where Thompson was taken ill with malarial fever and applied for a furlough. His application was denied. Being unfit for duty and unwilling to go to a hospital, Thompson went to Oberlin, Ohio, but the disease contracted by the hardships of the Peninsular Campaign not yielding to treatment, she, as Sarah E. E. Seeley, assumed her proper dress and while convalescing wrote her book, entitled "Nurse and Spy," which had a large sale, the profits of which she contributed to the Christian Sanitary Commission.

Afterwards she became a nurse and did efficient work in the hospitals until the close of the war.

For her sacrifices in the line of duty, her splendid record as a soldier, her unblemished character and disabilities incurred in the service, an act was passed by Congress granting her a pension of \$12 per month. Died at Laporte, Texas, Sept. 5, 1898.

**Thompson, Edgar,** Detroit. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at Yorktown, Va., April 6, 1862. Escaped at Williamsburg, Va. Discharged on account of total disability March 3, 1863, for wounds received in action Dec. 13, 1862. Present residence, Trenton, N. J.



- Thomson, Henry D.**, Middleville. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Thurbur, Abner**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Musician, May 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Band June 7, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Thurber, Francis E.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863.
- Thurber, John L.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Thurlby, Alfred.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Aug. 25, 1862. First Sergeant June 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in battles of Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Siege of Richmond, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Siege of Vicksburg, Jackson, Miss., Campbell's Station, E. Tenn. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864. Died Nov. 22, 1897. Buried at Marquette, Mich.
- Thurman, August.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 23, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864. No further record.
- Tibbits, Edgar.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in battle of First Bull Run, Va., and Campbell's Station, Tenn. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864.
- Tibbles, John H.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Oct. 8, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 8, 1861. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 13, 1863. Returned to regiment June 12, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., Nov. 8, 1864.
- Tillapaugh, George W., or James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Georgetown, D. C., July 1, 1861.
- Tillottson, Asa.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died in field hospital near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 1, 1864, of wounds received in action July 30, 1864.
- Tinnett, George** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads,

- Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Delaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Tinney, or Finney, Hiram.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner Dec. 15, 1863, near Knoxville, Tenn. Returned to regiment Jan. 26, 1864. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Titus, Daniel.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 26, 1864, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease in Judiciary Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 14, 1864.
- Titus, Elijah.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 5, 1864. No further record.
- Toles, Charles H., Wayne.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 23, 1861.
- Tollerton, Joseph (Veteran), Port Huron.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 26, 1862, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 26, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1864, at Detroit, Mich. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., March 27, 1864.
- Tompkins, Joseph W.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Sturgis, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 17, 1864. Returned to company March 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1865.
- Touse, George.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Frontier, Mich.
- Towns, Ichabod J.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1864.
- Townsend, Albert.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Penn., July 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 57.
- Tracey, John.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 18, 1865.
- Tracy, Ellis, Wayne County.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 19, 1861, on account of wounds received in action Oct., 1861.
- Tracy, Seneca, Wayne County.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1862.

- Train, Marcus D. L.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal March 20, 1862. Died of disease at Yorktown, Va., May 27, 1862.
- Travis, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Sebewa, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Trilk, Frank,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Fifer. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 7, 1862.
- Tripp, Martin,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. No further record.
- Trocksel, Rudolph.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 16, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 16, 1865. Substitute for Hugh Spalding. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Trombley, William.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 2, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Trost, John.** See Frost, John.
- Truax, Abram,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, June 5, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 27, 1861. Deserted at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 22, 1862.
- Truax, John.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability by order War Department, June 20, 1865.
- Truax, Ralph.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1865.
- Trumbell, Charles W. (Veteran),** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Jan. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 29, 1862. Paroled July 8, 1862. Returned to regiment near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 13, 1863. Wounded in action Nov. 24, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn. Killed near Petersburg while scouting, Oct. 4, 1864.
- Trumbell, Emerson,** Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 7, 1861.
- Trumbower, Edwin A.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Trumbull, Albert T.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 17, 1864, at Bath, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. No further record.

- Tucker, Edwin**, Hudson. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Conrad's Ferry, Sept. 25, 1862.
- Tulloch, Ebenezer C.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Sergeant Major Aug. 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant company B, Sept. 16, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered Feb. 24, 1863. Transferred to company G, July 24, 1863. Reported as of company F, Jan., 1864. Commissioned Captain July 7, 1864. Mustered July 29, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Exchanged. Discharged at expiration of term of service Nov. 16, 1864.
- Tupper, Samuel W.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability May 5, 1865. Deceased.
- Turk, or Turck, Charles**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease on hospital boat Aug. 27, 1863.
- Turner, John**. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 11, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 12, 1864. No further record.
- Turver, Edwin C.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 18, 1861.
- Turver, William**. Entered service in company F, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned Aug. 30, 1862. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Tuttle, Charles**, Tuscola County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 25, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.
- Tyler, Hewitt**. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 14, 1864, at Campbell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Sergeant. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Ullman, Henry**. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Muskegon, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 29, 1864. No further record.
- Ulrich, Henry**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Upton's Hill, Oct. 7, 1862.
- Upton, James**. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Underwood, Hiram**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Drummer, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered May 25, 1861. Drum Major. Discharged at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862.

- Underwood, Hiram C.** Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, June 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 2, 1861. Discharged at Camp Lyon Oct. 26, 1861.
- Van Alstine, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at General Hospital Jan. 5, 1863.
- Van Buskirk, Joseph, Flint.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant Sept. 6, 1861. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major Sept. 16, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Jackson, July 11, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 16, 1863. Mustered Sept. 13, 1863. Transferred to company K, May 22, 1864. Commissioned Captain company K, July 12, 1864. Mustered July 28, 1864. On detached service as Provost Marshal, Second Brigade, Third Division, Ninth Army Corps, from Aug. to Oct., 1864. Honorably discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 6, 1864. Present residence, Harrisville, Mich.
- Vance, Emerson, Clinton County.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company I, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Pewamo, Mich.
- Vance, Emery, Clinton County.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Camp Winfield Scott July 6, 1861.
- Vanderbogart, William H.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1865.
- Vanderventer George W.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Van Gordon, John.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Indian Fields, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Van Kleek, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Van Lent, John W.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 11, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered April 11, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Van Notwick, John S.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 18, 1864, at Roxand, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Released at Aikens' Landing, Va., March 30, 1865. No further record.

- Varnum, Joseph B.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Arlas, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 5, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1865, from Twenty-first company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Van Sandt, Samuel L.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal March 11, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1864. Present residence, Chanute, Kansas.
- Van Sickle, John, Milford.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Joined Livingston's Battery Third U. S. Artillery, at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Van Vliet, Alfred H.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Detailed in Invalid Corps from May 24, 1863, to Jan., 1864. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864. Re-entered service in Eleventh Cavalry. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant June 1, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Fourth Brigade, First Division, Department Kentucky, Aug., 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, Second Brigade, April and May, 1865. Resigned and honorably discharged for disability July 20, 1865.
- Van Wert, Thomas R.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov., 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1864.
- Van Woert, Henry E.,** Calhoun County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1863, of wounds received in action Nov. 24, 1863.
- Van Zwalwanburgh, Gerritt** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died June 14, 1864, at Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C., from wounds received in action at the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Veeder, Dudley** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Deserted at Rapid Run, Va., May 4, 1864.
- Vickery, Richard S.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 23, 1862. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Aug. 8, 1862. Mustered Oct. 23, 1862. Wounded in action

- July 30, 1864. Commissioned Surgeon Sept. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged for disability March 11, 1865, for wounds received in action July 30, 1864. First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, May 14, 1867. Captain and Assistant Surgeon Dec. 28, 1867. Major and Surgeon Oct. 8, 1883. Retired Dec. 7, 1895. Surgeon of Soldiers' Home, Va.
- Vliet, Comogis.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-entered service in company I, Tenth Infantry. Enlisted Jan. 23, 1862, at Clarkston. No further record.
- Vogel, Matthias** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Voss, John C.** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted as Sergeant Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. First Sergeant. Discharged for disability Feb. 28, 1865. Died in Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1869.
- Vrooman, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment April, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Admitted to hospital, Danville, Va., Nov. 9, 1864, and died there Nov. 13, 1864, while a prisoner of war.
- Wade, James J.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Corporal May 21, 1865. Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Wadman, George.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Deserted at City Point, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Waelzlien, Leonard.** See Wischlain, Leonard.
- Wahley, Henry E.**, Lexington. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted from Camp Lyon, Va., Dec. 3, 1861.
- Waite, Arthur H.**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Camp Parker Aug. 24, 1863.
- Waldron, George** (Veteran), Calhoun County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Drummer. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Walker, Ancil W.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

- Walker, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 9, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 2, 1864. No further record.
- Walker, George O.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Feb. 26, 1862. Sergeant June 9, 1862. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1863, for wounds received in action at Jackson, Miss., arm amputated. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Walker, Morris G.,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862.
- Wall, George,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Third U. S. Artillery.
- Wallace, Octavus,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Wallace Walter H.,** Brownstown. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. Wounded in action at Seven Pines, Va., May 31, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Twenty-fourth Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 14, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863.
- Walter, George.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Walter, Jeffres.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Walters, Nelson,** Ontwa. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 30, 1863, at Richfield, for 3 months, age 27. Substitute for Solomon G. Higley, drafted Feb. 9, 1863. Died July 27, 1863, from wounds received from his own musket June 8, 1863.
- Walworth, Philander F.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Rome, Mich., April 14, 1863.
- Walworth, William** (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Killed while on picket in front of Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1864.
- Ward, Gilbert C.,** St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Substitute for Alexander Moross, drafted for 9 months from Erie, Monroe County. Joined regiment at Lebanon, Ky., April 11, 1863.



- On duty with company H, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Absent sick. No further record.
- Ward, John.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company E, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.
- Warner, Joseph C.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as First Sergeant, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 25, 1861.
- Warner, Robert H.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Annapolis, Md., April 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 19, 1865. Present residence, Cass City, Mich.
- Warner, William H.,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted July 23, 1861.
- Warren, Edwin, or Edward.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Warren, Eleazar W.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged for disability June 20, 1865.
- Wasson, Samuel.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 21, 1864, at Crocker, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 31, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Waterman, Bradley.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Homer, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 28, 1864. Joined regiment June 27, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Albion, Mich.
- Wates, or Watts, George.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Watson, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted March 5, 1862.
- Walts, George.** See Wales, George.
- Weatherspoon, George,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability July 15, 1861.
- Webber, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 22, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865, from company A, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Webber, John.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 8, 1864. Furloughed Oct. 28, 1864, from Haddington Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. No further record.
- Weidmer, Benedict.** See Whitener, Benedict.
- Weigar, William,** Baltimore, Md. Enlisted in Band, Second Infantry, July 15, 1861. Mustered out at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 1, 1862.
- Weil, Adolph.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 29, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1862. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Weishain, or Waelzein, Leonard.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Died at Danville, Va., while a prisoner of war, March 18, 1865.
- Welch, Jacob P.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Weldon, Theodore B.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, March 11, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 19, 1865.
- Weller, John,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1864.
- Wellings, James H.,** Dewitt. Enlisted in First company, Sharpshooters, attached to Twenty-seventh Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 1, 1864. Re-entered service in company E, Second Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned April 1, 1864. Mustered June 29, 1864. Discharged Dec. 28, 1864, by S. O. No. 471, War Department. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Wescott, Alonzo F.,** St. Joseph. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at Three Rivers, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Arlington, Va., Aug. 19, 1861. Died Sept. 19, 1903, at Three Rivers, Mich.
- West, George P.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Fifer, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Dec. 2, 1861.
- Westbrook, Joseph,** Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted at Edward's Ferry, Md., Oct., 1862.
- Westfall, James P.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, May 21, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company G, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 18, 1864. Present residence, Caro, Mich.

- Weston, James, Quincy.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., July 26, 1865. Present residence, Hartford, Mich.
- Weston, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 22, 1865.
- Wetherbee, William.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Grass Lake, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 18, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1865.
- Whaley, William F. (Veteran), Calhoun County.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action June 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Killed in action near Petersburg, Va., Aug. 11, 1864.
- Wheatly, John.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, March 19, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 14, 1864. Discharged at West Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865.
- Wheeler, Anson, Wayne County.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Missing in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862. No further record.
- Wheeler, Emmett J.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 24, 1864, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Wheeler, George L.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 25, 1864, at Groveland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Wheeler, Henry (Veteran).** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, Washington, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Whipple, Elias A.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Almer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment June 27, 1864. Died at his home in Almer, Mich., Dec. 20, 1864, while on furlough.
- Whipple, William L., Detroit.** First Lieutenant, company H, First Michigan Volunteers, Mexican War. Commissioned Oct. 30, 1847. Mustered out July 23, 1848. Entered service in company H, Second Infantry, at organization, as Captain, May 10, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Released from duty to join Twenty-first Infantry Aug. 24, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Twenty-first Infantry, at organization, Aug. 13, 1862. Mustered Sept. 4, 1862. Died of disease at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1862.

- White, Abram.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 7, 1864, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Prisoner of war May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 22, 1865.
- White, Charles D.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Blackburn's Ford, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Richmond, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Blue Springs, Campbell's Station and Knoxville. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- White, John.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Brady, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- White, Michael.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 12, 1864. Joined regiment June 27, 1864. Taken prisoner July 30, 1864. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1865.
- Whitiner, or Weidmer, Benedict.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1864.
- Whiting, DeGarmo J.,** Detroit. Entered service in Second Infantry as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster. Commissioned Oct. 28, 1861. Mustered to date Nov. 1, 1861. On staff of Brigadier General Robinson Aug., 1862. Discharged Dec. 3, 1862, to accept appointment as Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, Dec. 3, 1862. Died near Washington, D. C., June 24, 1864.
- Whiting, Thomas J. (Veteran),** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Sergeant Major April 11, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Returned to regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1863. Died at Fredericksburg, Va., May 12, 1864, of wounds received in action in the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Whitlock, Marcus, or Thomas S.,** Northville. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Buried at National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2899.
- Whitmer, William.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered March 14, 1864. No further record.
- Wilder, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25,

1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K, Third U. S. Artillery. Discharged at expiration of term of service, May 21, 1864.
- Willcoxson, George J.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company A, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1864. Died at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1901.
- Willett, James N.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, April 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal April 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Was in the following battles: Bull Run, Siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg and Jackson, Miss. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1864. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Willhahn, William** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Died May 6, 1864, of wounds received in action at Wilderness, Va.
- Wilkerson, Charles E.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862.
- Wilkinson, Frederick W.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Commissary Sergeant Sept. 16, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Jan. 14, 1863. Resigned June 30, 1863.
- Williams, Adolphus W.**, Lansing. Entered service in Second Infantry at organization as Major, April 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for promotion to date March 5, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel March 6, 1862. Mustered March 6, 1862. Wounded in action at Yorktown, Va., April, 1862, and at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, and at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Honorably discharged for disability Nov. 21, 1863. Re-entered service in Twentieth Infantry at organization as Colonel, July 26, 1862, for 3 years, age 35. Commissioned July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 19, 1862. Honorably discharged on account of physical disability Nov. 21, 1863, S. O. No. 518, War Department. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.
- Williams, Daniel A.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Thetford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Williams, George S.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Sergeant July 25, 1861. First Sergeant Dec. 18, 1861.

Sergeant Major May 4, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Aug. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Dec. 1, 1862. Transferred to company E, May 27, 1863. Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Ninth Army Corps, from Feb. 22, 1863, to Jan., 1864. Died at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 15, 1864, of wounds received in action near Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864.

**Williams, John H.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Dewitt, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1865, on account of wound received in action.

**Williams, Samuel A.** Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered April 14, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1865, from company E, Eighteenth Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Williams, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 30, 1864. No further record.

**Williams, William E.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 19, 1861.

**Williamson, Arthur.** Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company F, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Philadelphia, Pa., April 23, 1864.

**Willis, George.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 28, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Willis, Sylvester,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Enlisted in Battery H, First U. S. Artillery.

**Willison, Samuel R.,** Barry County. Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Wounded in action at Bethesda Church, Va., June 3, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 3, 1865, for disability from wounds received in action. Present residence, Hickory Corners, Mich.

**Wilson, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1864.

**Wilson, Charles.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. Absent wounded. No further record.

- Wilson Daniel.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. In hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., wounded. On duty with company D, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. No further record.
- Wilson, George A.,** Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., June, 1862, of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.
- Wilson, John.** Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, March 31, 1864, at Riley, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 31, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Killed before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
- Wilson, John.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 9, 1864. No further record.
- Wilson, John M.,** Niles. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, Dec. 9, 1862, at Niles, for 9 months, age 46. Joined regiment Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Crab Orchard, Ky., Sept. 3, 1863.
- Winans, Alphonso,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. No further record.
- Winchel, Edward A.** Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal Oct., 1861. Wounded in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. On duty with company K, Seventeenth Infantry, Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1864.
- Windisch, Henry** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Drummer, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to company H, Oct. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Wines, Charles H.,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Deserted near Falmouth, Va., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Wing, Alonzo.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered April 10, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Wing, Augustus.** Enlisted in unassigned, Second Infantry, April 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered April 11, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Winn, Henry C.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged to date, Jan. 11, 1863. Enlisted in Battery H, First U. S. Artillery.
- Winne, Emery.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered April 1, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Failed to return while on furlough Feb. 20, 1865.

- Winne, Eugene**, Jackson County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Wisner, John S.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, Nov. 6, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Camp Michigan, Va., March 7, 1862.
- Witt, James E.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Otisco, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Died Oct. 2, 1864, in Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Woelk, Edward**. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1864. Joined regiment April 12, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865. Participated in all engagements of his regiment from Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864, to Capture of Petersburg, Va., April 3, 1865. Present residence, Belleville, Ill.
- Wolf, William**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered May 25, 1861. Missing in action at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. Returned to regiment at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 7, 1862. Discharged for disability at Upton's Hill, Oct. 7, 1862. Died at National Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wolfgang, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. Killed in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863.
- Wolfrom, Henry**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged near Falmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Battery K Third U. S. Artillery. Was in the following battles. Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Munson's Hill, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glen Dale, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Brandy Station, Va., from company F, Third U. S. Artillery, April 18, 1864.
- Wolfrom, William E.** (Veteran), Berrien County. Enlisted in company E, Second Infantry, April 17, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 19, 1864.
- Wollenweber, Mathias**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Nov. 6, 1861.
- Wood, Edward H.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, June 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Discharged for disability June 4, 1862.
- Wood, Emery A.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, May 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 4, 1862, for wounds received in action at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Present residence, Barryton, Mich.



- Wood, Frank M.**, Lenawee County. Entered service in company D, Second Infantry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Commissioned April 25, 1861. Mustered May 25, 1861. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 30, 1861.
- Wood, Gilbert** (Veteran), Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company I, Second Infantry, April 22, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Sergeant Dec. 6, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Wood, James.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 22, 1864, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered April 14, 1864. Corporal. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Wood, James Alexander**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 18, 1861. Taken prisoner at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863. Released at Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1865.
- Wood, James W.** Enlisted in company F, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Lockport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 29, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Wood, U., or W.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered March 23, 1864. No further record.
- Woodard, John P.**, Medina. Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1862. Buried at National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 381.
- Woodhead, William S.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, May 18, 1861, at White Pigeon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1864. Died July 19, 1894, at Battle Creek, Mich.
- Woodward, William J. M.**, Kalamazoo County. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Arlington, Va., Aug. 27, 1861.
- Woolsey, Adna M., or N.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 29, 1864, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 8, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, Washington, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Woolworth, William A.**, St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, as Corporal, May 10, 1861, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Ft. Lyon, Va., Nov. 6, 1861.
- Wooster, George** (Veteran), Lenawee County. Enlisted in company D, Second Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered May 25, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863, at Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

- Wright, Henry J.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 23, 1864, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 14, 1864. Joined regiment May 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1865.
- Wright, John, 1st.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, March 30, 1864, at Kenosha, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered March 31, 1864. No further record.
- Wright, John, 2d.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, April 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 12, 1864. No further record.
- Wright Robert W., Wayne.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, as Corporal, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered May 25, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 30, 1863.
- Wright, William A., Calhoun County.** Enlisted in company C, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1862.
- Wustenberg, Frederick, Wayne County.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered May 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Aug. 22, 1861, on account of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861. Loss of left arm.
- Yaner, George W.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Detailed in Brigade Quartermaster Department from July, 1862, to Dec., 1862. On duty with company B, Seventeenth Infantry, from Jan. 30, 1864, to April 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1864.
- Yost, John M., Pontiac.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered May 25, 1861. Taken prisoner at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 29, 1862. Exchanged and returned to regiment Aug. 8, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Ft. McHenry, Nov. 22, 1862.
- Young, Charles W., Royal Oak.** Enlisted in company B, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 25, 1861. Died at Jackson, Miss., July 19, 1863, of wounds received in action at Jackson, Miss., July 11, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Vicksburg, Miss. Section K, Grave No. 5915.
- Young, Isaac S.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, March 4, 1864, at Allen, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment near Petersburg, Va., Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.
- Young, John L., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company H, Second Infantry, as Sergeant, May 10, 1861, at Ft. Wayne, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Quartermaster Sergeant Dec. 17, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, March 6, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company G, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 6, 1862. Killed in action while in command of regiment before Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. The regiment had just assaulted and captured a strong line of rifle pits, connecting the exploded rebel fort or crater with another fort, about 300 yards south

of it, when this able and brave officer was directing his men to some brass field guns abandoned by the enemy in the exploded fort, he was shot through the heart and fell into the arms of his Adjutant, Frederick Schneider, who was standing beside him.

**Young, William.** Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, March 10, 1864, at Ransom, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 17, 1864. Joined regiment May 23, 1864. Mustered out at DeLaney House, D. C., July 28, 1865.

**Youngs, John,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Second Infantry, May 10, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered May 25, 1861. Wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 7, 1863.

**Zoellner, Frank,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, Second Infantry, April 18, 1861, as Sergeant, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 25, 1861. First Sergeant. Wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Sergeant Major, Dec. 1, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion, April 21, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered April 21, 1863. Died Dec. 2, 1863, of wounds received in action at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863.

